

Form C—BENGAL.

[Section 5 (2) of the Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Act, 1925.]

Statement of cotton pressed in the Bengal Presidency for the week ending
9th December 1927.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Name of Division or Block.	Number of bales pressed.		Number of bales pressed.		Districts included in the block.
	During the week.	During the corresponding week last year.	Since 1st September 1927 (the date prescribed by the Local Government as the commencement of the season).	During the corresponding period last year.	
The Bengal Presidency ...	67	53	2,339	2,166	All districts in the Presidency.

E. W. HAMMOND,

Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal (offg.).

CALCUTTA IMPROVEMENT TRUST.

NOTICE.

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 63 (5) of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911, as amended by Bengal Act III of 1915, that the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta have applied to the Local Government for sanction to the plan of proposed public street No. VII Maniktala (from alignment No. VI near Narikeldanga North Road to Canal Circular Road) which was originally published in the *Calcutta Gazette* and in local newspapers on the 26th August 1926.

CALCUTTA, the 9th December 1927.

J. A. L. SWAN, Chairman.

DEPARTMENT OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, BENGAL.

Finance Statements of Provincial and Central Co-operative Banks in the Presidency of Bengal for the quarter ending 30th September 1927.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 9108.—The 2nd December 1927.—The accompanying Finance Statements of Provincial and Central Co-operative Banks in the Presidency of Bengal for the quarter ending 30th September 1927 are published for general information.

J. M. MITRA,

Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Bengal.

CENTRAL
Quarterly Financial
Statement

Name of Bank.	Liabilities and quasi-liabilities.														Outside Banks.	
	Outside the movement.				Within the movement.											
	Deposits, fixed, current or Savings Bank, by non-members or by members in an individual capacity.	Debentures.	Overdrafts from outside Banks, e.g., Presidency or Joint Stock.	Other items.	Fixed deposits or loans received from Provincial Bank.	Fixed deposits or loans received from Central Banks or Societies.	Drawn portion of cash credits with Provincial Bank.	Savings Bank or current accounts held in favour of Societies or Central Banks.	Reserve fund of Bank itself.	Paid up share capital.	Other items.	Undrawn liabilities, e.g., cash credit accounts guaranteed by the Provincial Banks to Central Banks or to Societies, and by Central Banks to other Central Banks or Societies.		Cash in hand and in outside Banks.	Government paper.	
												To cover deposits.	For loans transaction.			
1	2	3	4	5	6(a)	6(b)	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
I.—PROVINCIAL BANK.																
The Bengal Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	78,60,087	...	21,82,404	5,064	...	7,23,690	...	7,97,464	1,12,000	10,60,975	4,07,481	...	5,44,717	8,866	48,16,311	
II.—CENTRAL BANKS.																
CALCUTTA.																
Central Co-operative Anti-Malaria Society, Ltd. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,898	3,345	...	...	...	225	...
Co-operative Milk Societies Union, Ltd.	1,85,278	...	...	...	79,080	...	5,000	...	51,692	11,200	...	...	...	7,467	...
DISTRICT 24-PARGANAS.																
Taki Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,06,288	...	...	2,476	1,60,340	...	...	922	12,002	72,600	2,932	...	53,025	5,035	21,000
Nimta Co-operative Banking Union, Ltd.	17,825	...	...	...	2,163	...	600	...	1,473	3,570	...	...	...	87	...
Diamond Harbour Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,009	...	...	...	1,08,735	...	...	30	315	13,255	420	...	...	7	...
Barasat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	29,860	...	...	...	1,04,000	...	...	...	3,710	15,455	...	...	...	2,164	...
Gosaba Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	38,178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	576	4,625	3	...	...	76	...
DISTRICT NADIA.																
Nadia Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	4,10,080	...	...	...	...	222	...	...	11,347	28,555	2,747	...	...	2,238	11,000
Kumtata Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	72,102	65,700	...	...	...	2,31,317	...	...	6,190	42,920	500	...	...	1,405	...
Moharpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	37,415	...	...	...	10,000	20,976	...	...	4,000	26,723	6,967	...	...	176	...
Nadia District Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ....	...	...	...	...	2,800	...	...	...	167	1,300	...	...	...	...	...
Ranaghat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,82,844	...	...	...	...	512	...	...	532	19,800	...	...	...	3,600	16,000
Choudanga Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	61,172	...	...	...	45,000	30,670	2,579	4,654	2,285	19,755	4,433	...	...	2,189	...
DISTRICT JESSORE.																
Jessore Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,01,886	...	...	1,852	...	1,500	...	...	10,421	54,060	10,776	...	...	40	...
Majura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,47,147	...	...	...	60,000	...	24,920	...	2,804	28,720	402	...	26,010	5,544	...
Narail Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,62,951	...	...	...	45,000	...	...	...	4,108	37,215	2,031	...	...	9,863	...
DISTRICT KHULNA.																
Khulna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,76,711	...	...	1,027	...	...	...	1,846	7,950	29,220	11,908	...	...	2,733	...
Razuli Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	87,175	...	...	1,226	...	14,455	2,905	922	8,475	21,280	27,276	...	...	2,023	...
Bagarhat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,62,579	...	...	...	104,200	...	...	...	2,614	25,000	9,371	...	...	113	...
DISTRICT MORRISHAD.																
Jangipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,42,172	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,507	29,625	7,326	...	...	1,921	...
Berhampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,42,867	...	...	4,968	...	746	...	...	9,700	40,965	20,030	...	...	2,396	...
Lalbahar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,40,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,907	20,226	680	...	...	1,462	...
Kandi Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	26,927	...	...	...	52,006	10,728	...	...	1,082	15,005	...	...	...	4,445	...
DISTRICT HOWRAH.																
Howrah Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183	626	4,610	1,956	...	...	560	...
Uluberia Co-operative Union Bank, Ltd.	12,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	2,780	182	...	...	1,019	...

* From Provincial and Central Banks.

BANKS.

Statement.

Assets and quasi-assets.														
Movement.				Within the movement.							Rates of interest on which money is usually—			
Post Office Savings Bank deposits.	Other investments of a liquid nature in outside concerns.	Undrawn balance of assured cash credit.		Loans to Agricultural Societies.	Loans to non-Agricultural Societies.	Loans or deposits due to the Central Bank by the Provincial Bank or other Central Banks.	Loans and deposits due to Provincial Bank by Central Banks.	Uncalled share capital.	Guaranteed share capital.	Other investments inside the movement.	Net profit of past year.	Borrowed.	Loan.	Loss dividend declared.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
...	...	2,30,415	...	21,500	6,100	...	25,24,280	10,80,975	...	42,000	1,25,405	5 to 7	7 to 7½	7
...	84,000	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	...
...	70,995	...	...	25,545	...	...	...	...	...	47,804	21,111	2½ to 3½	8 to 12½	Nil
532	2,010	...	...	4,69,847	40,309	6,924	...	...	...	20,209	17,964	8	12	6½
...	17,959	...	2,028	...	2,570	...	2,182	668	4½ to 7	9½ to 10½	6½
...	1,07,481	6,850	216	...	12,995	...	11,300	716	4 to 7½	10½	6½
...	1,22,527	2,775	...	...	19,100	3,00,000	...	2,100	7 to 7½	10½	6
...	27,679	10,424	...	...	4,225	...	...	1,248	4½ to 6½	9½	6½
...	3,14,780	5,001	1,00,743	...	55,195	...	...	5,000	4½ to 6½	8 to 10½	10
48	2,55,709	2,549	...	...	42,950	...	...	14,862	4 to 7½	12½	...
200	1,68,640	1,062	2,570	...	40,475	...	...	1,975	4½ to 7½	9½ to 10½	4½ to 6½
55	1,698	...	1,121	2,264	...	485	...	7½	10½	...
2,597	1,52,301	...	...	...	10,900	...	2,650	2,145	2½ to 7	9½ to 12½	6½
1,262	1,421	1,27,751	17,419	744	...	16,740	...	7,129	4,661	7 to 8	9½ to 12½	...
6,708	22,106	...	...	2,24,219	980	11,865	...	64,050	...	4,201	7,558	4½ to 6½	9½ to 11	6
4,000	2,46,467	...	25	...	1,470	20,000	...	10,850	4 to 8	9½ to 12½	6½
3,801	2,0,897	...	...	...	65,110	...	6,212	1,572	3½ to 8	9½ to 12½	6½
1,919	2,26,005	6,383	60,202	...	11,905	...	16,809	4,275	2 to 7½	10½	7½
1,222	6,097	1,46,112	5,296	2,024	...	...	...	14,953	2,947	2½ to 8	10½	4½
2,165	2,64,961	2,904	...	...	47,960	...	2,400	2,987	7 to 9	10½	6
2,041	1,29,229	2,210	21,017	...	25,625	...	115	4,527	3½ to 7	10½	...
2,603	7,000	2,50,182	8,667	45,868	...	61,925	...	2,640	4,102	6 to 7	9½ to 10½	6½
242	1,85,188	2,018	10,728	268	21,924	...	...	2,622	2 to 6	9½ to 12½	6½ to 6½
1	1,00,400	7,800	81	...	17,795	...	6,275	2,411	6 to 8½	9½ to 12½	...
...	5,671	612	...	...	22,640	...	...	272	...	9½	...
780	14,624	674	...	...	...	...	...	498	6 to 8	9½ to 11	...

PART

Name of Bank.	Liabilities and quasi-liabilities.														Outside	
	Outside the movement.				Within the movement.										Cash in hand and in outside Banks.	Government paper.
	Deposits, fixed, current or Savings Bank, by members or by members in an individual capacity.	Lebanbura.	Overdrafts from outside Banks, e.g., Presidency or Joint Stock.	Other Items.	Fixed deposits or loans received from Provincial Bank.	Fixed deposits or loans received from Central Banks or Societies.	Drawn portion of cash credit with Provincial Bank.	Savings Bank or current accounts held in favour of Societies or Central Banks.	Reserve fund of Bank itself.	Paid up share capital.	Other Items.	Undrawn liabilities, e.g., cash credit accounts guaranteed by the Provincial Banks to Central Banks or to Societies, and by Central Banks to other Central Banks or Societies.				
												To cover deposits.	For loans transaction.			
1	2	3	4	5	6(a)	6(b)	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
II. CENTRAL BANKS—contd.																
DISTRICT HOOGHLY.																
Hooghly Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,52,322	...	...	566	...	8,050	...	...	1,580	33,195	860	...	...	789	72
DISTRICT BANKURA.																
Bankura Central Co-operative Irrigation and Financing Bank, Ltd.	14,590	...	...	...	18,160	...	...	...	3,290	30,130	...	...	...	684	...
Bankura District Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd.	25,551	...	...	4,784	...	...	...	...	6,360	14,618	6,792	...	...	317	...
Bahadurpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	8,409	...	...	...	...	177	...	...	320	135	200	...	...	...	...
DISTRICT BIRBHUM.																
Rampurhat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,77,662	...	...	1,993	...	...	...	...	14,500	55,700	8,701	...	...	26,680	...
Birbhum Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	3,11,748	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,803	40,165	660	...	...	519	...
DISTRICT MIDNAPORE.																
Midnapore Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	4,06,190	...	...	38,654	65,000	30,125	...	492	10,200	52,280	24,553	...	...	289	21,00
Khulsi Balarampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,08,940	...	...	210	64,900	15,035	...	...	5,800	31,190	4,575	...	...	1,770	...
Belcheria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	58,501	...	...	935	6,000	21,888	...	...	6,400	19,900	7,629	...	...	409	...
Tamluk Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,07,922	...	...	...	2,00,600	20,095	...	1,183	5,000	44,335	5,400	...	...	10,031	...
Mugheria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	41,922	...	...	...	1,93,300	69,875	...	...	4,000	37,230	3,677	...	...	4,869	...
Salagoria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	19,708	...	...	...	61,600	44,266	...	...	...	11,300	71	...	...	3,422	...
DISTRICT BURDWAN.																
Katua Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,88,351	...	...	...	...	...	5,000	...	2,465	30,070	...	...	...	3,943	...
Burdwan Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	6,82,429	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,110	58,410	60	...	...	24,081	69,38
DISTRICT DAOGA.																
Daoga Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	5,65,403	...	...	...	...	...	...	561	40,850	1,03,230	37,237	...	...	26,642	69,38
Narayanganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,33,876	...	...	...	2,05,000	...	...	304	4,088	51,090	3,745	...	...	8,210	...
Bikrampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,40,917	...	...	174	1,31,900	10,000	...	...	7,122	48,475	3,322	...	...	3,229	...
Maulkaganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,66,070	...	...	...	35,000	...	...	2,844	4,818	30,729	3,810	...	...	16,809	...
Daoga Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd.	4,500	...	...	...	48,800	...	21,321	...	2,416	1,02,614	4,000	...	...	1,697	...
Raipura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	25,995	...	...	...	2,66,700	...	...	3,538	1,580	21,530	3,331	...	...	5,122	...
Tongi Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	8,609	...	...	...	36,000	5,000	...	...	...	5,175	...	...	...	3,227	...
Baira Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	50	...	...	...	30,000	6,340	...	...	...	3,675	...	...	...	2,705	...
DISTRICT MEHNESINGH.																
Mymensingh Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	16,26,542	...	...	...	...	96,734	...	31,321	48,669	2,36,850	59,063	...	...	130	2,00,00
Jamshpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,17,495	...	2,843	...	2,16,000	70,737	...	14,822	30,246	37,085	32,648	...	...	7,512	29,00
Tangail Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,37,940	...	...	...	81,500	47,030	...	...	12,245	59,465	16,813	...	...	15,719	...
Kishoreganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,73,228	...	...	...	15,000	6,306	...	...	10,720	40,800	12,198	...	...	24,858	...
Netrakona Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	15,036	...	...	...	1,10,033	6,700	...	...	2,137	20,825	3,197	...	...	1,170	...
Pingla Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	53,82	...	...	...	51,000	55,813	...	...	1,776	21,163	2,685	...	...	103	...
Madarganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	32,224	...	10,172	...	70,400	...	...	290	1,300	17,125	32,772	...	...	3,525	28,00
Dhanbari Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	11,420	...	...	...	1,16,000	88,000	...	...	...	19,170	80	...	...	2,382	...
Shariatshahi Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	...	...	...	...	3,296	...	...	73	...	1,300	...	...	...	1,071	...
Gadargaoon Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	No transaction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

—continued.

Assets and quasi-assets.

Movement.				Within the movement.								Rates of interest on which money is usually—		
1. Office Savings Bank deposits.	2. Other investments of a liquid nature in outside concerns.	Undrawn balances of assured cash credit.		3. Loans to Agricultural Societies.	4. Loans to non-Agricultural Societies.	5. Loans or deposits due to the Central Bank by the Provincial Bank or other Central Banks.	6. Loans and deposits due to Provincial Bank by Central Banks.	7. Uncalled share capital.	8. Guaranteed share capital.	9. Other investments inside the movement.	10. Net profit of past year.	11. Borrowed.	12. Lent.	13. Lost declared.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
1,700	1,35,016	1,340	32,720	...	23,440	...	1,916	999	3½ to 6½	9½ to 10½	6½ to 7½
...	60,610	...	...	...	62,270	...	3,333	8,000	8 to 7½	...	6½ to 7½
...	10,597	...	...	3,308	739	...	...	6,934	...	42,540	...	6 to 7½	9½	6½ to 7½
329	4,549	...	6,306	...	11,916	...	36	349	3½ to 6½	9½	6½ to 7½
441	3,60,123	13,247	9,000	...	...	...	10,075	7,463	8½ to 7	10½	8½
7,095	6,000	2,19,780	5,674	10,800	...	10,030	...	...	3,333	3½ to 7	9½ to 10½	6½
1,385	4,68,734	7,069	1,29,441	...	1,32,420	...	26,790	12,645	4½ to 6½	7½ to 9½	9½
...	2,31,803	...	...	...	...	...	8,540	3,416	8 to 7½	8 to 9½	...
21	1,19,668	30	...	...	...	...	8,834	2,739	6½ to 7½	9½	7½
16	3,480	...	...	3,32,370	7,000	7	...	2,1,905	...	4,100	8,963	4½ to 7½	9½ to 10½	7½
408	2,08,439	...	...	...	...	...	2,677	3,324	7½	9 to 9½	6½
...	1,32,188	300	...	...	...	...	11,460	...	9 to 9½	7 to 8	...
509	2,26,958	1,399	4,570	...	...	...	6,700	3,640	7 to 7½	9½	3½
8,533	5,63,180	...	70,000	...	3,000	...	2,42,120	7,127	3½ to 7	7½ to 9½	6
3,360	5,22,419	489	54,703	...	...	...	7,475	17,291	3½ to 7½	8 to 12	7½ to 8½
3,707	4,28,117	1,000	3,000	...	54,010	...	24,024	2,843	7 to 9	8 to 10½	3½ to 6½
3,690	2,06,845	800	...	...	125	...	12,150	9,976	5½ to 7½	10½	3½ to 10
49	2,17,025	...	1,601	...	40,552	...	6,400	6,578	3½ to 8	10½ to 12½	3½ to 9½
...	8,000	...	3,672	...	26,348	...	716	2,616	...	1,16,628	2,307	8 to 7½	8 to 12	8 to 9
3,784	2,00,449	4,800	8	...	21,820	...	27,105	2,163	7 to 8	10 to 10½	6½
...	46,605	...	...	...	3,175	...	3,500	309	8	12½	...
675	23,512	...	...	...	2,675	...	2,900	...	3½ to 6½	10½	...
324	7,595	...	...	17,69,997	59,837	1,32,000	...	22,400	...	70,728	47,785	3 to 7	7½ to 10½	12½
485	5,93,037	8,087	...	...	27,965	...	307	15,706	6½ to 7½	11½	...
1,692	2,07,955	...	...	...	60,790	...	91,800	7,886	3½ to 7½	9½ to 10½	11½
1,644	2,90,710	4,103	7,458	...	54,730	...	26,156	10,793	3 to 7	10½ to 10½	12½
...	1,36,511	2,174	1,639	...	80,825	...	16,375	3,403	6 to 8	10 to 10½	...
595	1,77,991	...	...	7,600	...	...	350	3,857	3½ to 8	11½	7½
10	1,31,603	473	1,320	...	17,195	...	2,018	3,202	3½ to 8	9½ to 11½	...
380	1,85,317	...	...	11,687	...	...	...	1,076	8	10½	...
...	3,003	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	7 to 8	11½	...

Liabilities and quasi-liabilities.																	
Name of Bank.	Outside the movement.				Within the movement.											Cash in hand and in transit.	Total.
	Deposits fixed, current or Savings Bank, by non-members or by members in an individual capacity.	Debentures.	Overdrafts from outside banks, e.g., Presidency or Joint Stock.	Other items.	Fixed deposits of loans received from Provincial Bank.	Fixed deposits or loans received from Central Banks or Societies.	Drawn portion of cash credit with Provincial Bank.	Savings Bank or current accounts held in favour of Societies or Central Banks.	Reserve fund of Bank itself.	Paid up share capital.	Other items.	Undrawn liabilities, e.g., cash credit accounts guaranteed by the Provincial Banks to Central Banks or to Societies, and by Central Banks to other Central Banks or Societies.					
												To cover deposits.	For loans transaction.				
1	2	3	4	5	6(a)	6(b)	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
II.—CENTRAL BANKS—contd.																	
DISTRICT FARIDPUR.																	
Faridpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	3,60,616	...	...	2,598	...	...	22,000	1,537	48,186	54,685	48,598	...	...	...	60
Modiripur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,78,890	...	...	3,117	1,81,900	...	30,048	3,267	14,985	43,760	10,052	...	...	10,138	...
Gopalganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,06,167	...	...	...	85,000	...	...	...	15,600	49,330	18,014	...	...	4,964	...
Goalundo Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,94,985	...	...	3,604	...	...	...	308	16,704	45,050	16,748	...	...	201	...
DISTRICT BAKARGANJ.																	
Barisal Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	8,75,490	...	...	4,427	...	...	20,000	1,477	31,500	1,00,230	39,222	...	...	31,027	...
Patuakhali Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	49,788	...	...	...	70,000	20,000	...	3,747	7,948	28,880	12,161	...	...	3,480	...
Bhola Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	88,712	...	...	...	40,000	1,36,874	...	86,874	815	21,616	...	...	...	440	...
Khepura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	11,091	...	...	...	1,15,000	2,91,509	...	6,328	...	76,228	34,306	...	...	300	...
Mashbaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	16,105	...	...	...	76,230	1,06,265	...	...	...	70,850	6,419	...	...	1,926	...
DISTRICT CHITTAGONG.																	
Chittagong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,85,753	...	...	...	53,000	36,775	...	23,733	9,840	65,480	5,801	...	...	7,605	...
Chittagong Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ....	...	...	...	...	1,00,000	...	...	479	181	11,429	...	...	...	12,782	...
Bakaula Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd.	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	247	...	...	...	447	...
Cox's Bazar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	7,405	...	...	...	1,68,300	...	...	...	500	19,825	...	...	...	5,489	...
DISTRICT TIPPERA.																	
Comilla Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	5,31,801	...	...	3,677	2,10,000	8	...	3,307	48,335	1,24,045	8,040	...	...	6,359	...
Tippera Raj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,73,265	...	...	27,395	...	8,500	...	1,653	4,800	32,700	...	...	...	11,124	...
Chandpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	4,69,981	...	...	...	2,76,500	...	...	1,709	24,475	1,74,400	25,647	...	...	104	...
Brahmanbaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,82,320	...	...	...	1,30,000	...	...	...	20,873	62,925	30,216	...	...	87	...
Moulvib Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	48,469	...	...	...	2,04,488	...	...	191	2,100	38,649	506	...	1,903	9,197	...
Dandkaudi Gouripur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	3,000	...	...	...	50,000	28,719	...	...	...	9,879	...	...	...	18,533	...
Nabinagar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	19	...	...	...	87,000	...	...	...	...	10,700	...	...	...	576	...
DISTRICT NOAKHALI.																	
Noakhali Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,82,780	...	...	754	1,12,700	...	...	...	9,300	44,005	12,095	...	...	1,974	...
Feni Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,05,629	...	...	...	16,500	12,955	...	4,362	17,300	42,365	15,128	...	...	2,298	...
Sandip Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	49,388	...	...	...	1,39,900	...	...	...	2,537	26,650	...	...	...	6,717	...
Lakshmipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	39,490	...	...	...	1,89,890	1,663	...	...	1,663	28,295	1,189	...	...	4,014	...
Hatiya Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	24,213	...	...	...	1,80,000	...	...	...	745	22,725	...	...	...	189	...
Chowmahani Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd.	3,646	...	...	...	31,600	...	...	85	203	5,579	...	...	...	285	...
Rajpura Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd.	7,756	...	...	...	18,000	...	...	...	...	3,945	...	...	...	39	...
Rajpura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,634	...	...	...	60,000	...	...	...	...	6,490	...	...	...	1,480	...
DISTRICT RAJSHAHI.																	
Rajshahi Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,59,192	...	...	57,721	85	...	...	3,840	6,675	29,310	13,128	...	14,109	9,406	...
Nator Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,88,787	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,717	37,425	746	...	...	11,040	...
Naogaon Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,84,701	...	...	...	42,348	11,000	...	...	8,990	43,050	11,374	...	...	140	...
Pothia Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	54,464	...	...	...	20,000	30,881	...	...	1,480	11,880	1,978	...	...	3,659	...
Naogaon Central Co-operative Industrial Society, Ltd.	4,106	...	...	...	21,222	5,487	2,223	...	700	5,727	...	...	...	796	...

continued.

Assets and quasi-assets.

Movement.				Within the movement.							Not profit of past year.	Rates of interest on which money is usually—		Last dividend declared.
	Other investments of a liquid nature in outside concerns.	Undrawn balance of assured cash credit.		Loans to Agricultural Societies.	Loans to non-Agricultural Societies.	Loans or deposits due to the Central Bank by the Provincial Bank or other Central Banks.	Loans and deposits due to Provincial Bank by Central Banks.	Unutilised share capital.	Guaranteed share capital.	Other investments inside the movement.		Borrowed.	Lent.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
1,320	15,575	4,44,487	15,343	3,097	...	54,685	...	1,601	12,804	8 to 8	10 to 12	8½
413	5,30,847	3,703	...	...	43,749	...	28,030	...	3½ to 7½	12½ to 14½	...
402	5,31,128	2,883	7,363	...	47,070	...	14,000	5,078	5½ to 8	10½	6½
1,321	16,973	...	3,000	3,37,373	3,344	67,535	...	45,060	...	20,476	2,167	3 to 7½	10½	8½
...
1,818	889	...	20,000	3,39,330	29,533	3,91,790	...	1,13,530	...	32,030	31,313	3 to 7	3 to 10½	12½
4305	1,58,463	...	470	...	51,115	...	7,200	9,960	6 to 7½	12½	6½ to 7½
536	1,65,903	18,800	...	...	9,573	...	...	2,590	8	10½	6½
1,050	7,800	...	3,000	5,00,689	...	40,635	...	76,325	...	16,800	18,923	7½ to 8	10½ to 12½	10
10	2,26,108	...	187	...	20,800	...	8,000	2,630	7 to 8	10½	...
...
1,005	3,61,169	41,333	1,935	...	53,430	...	3,100	7,165	4 to 8	3 to 10½	6½
...	31,185	513	...	765	...	10,800	...	4 to 7½	10½	...
...	330	...	...	18	...	...	...
10	1,46,376	37,160	1,733	...	19,838	...	...	2,375	7 to 8	9½ to 10½	6½
...
499	39,978	...	...	7,37,065	...	31,034	...	1,24,046	...	75,204	26,330	3 to 7½	10½	Not yet declared.
...	33,000	...	3,531	1,76,940	3,480	10,865	...	32,700	...	...	4,393	3 to 7½	10½	12½
398	7,64,065	43,365	4,368	...	1,14,400	...	74,687	23,415	4 to 7½	9½ to 10½	12
474	4,33,103	33,013	...	...	62,736	...	26,536	6,319	3 to 7½	9	9½
644	3,20,647	3,100	10	...	38,550	...	52,115	2,445	4 to 8	9½ to 10½	7½
...	64,393	...	...	...	9,975	...	6,000	1,375	7½ to 8	10½	Not yet declared.
3	85,934	...	...	...	10,700	...	...	433	8 to 8	9½ to 10½	...
...
979	3,46,963	10,977	10,000	...	47,975	...	12,800	7,445	4 to 8	9½ to 10½	9½
766	3,53,649	4,313	147	...	1,08,500	...	12,800	8,023	5½ to 8	10½	7½
104	1,94,983	...	3,781	...	42,975	...	15,105	2,474	4 to 8	9½ to 10½	9
300	3,24,796	3,680	1,687	...	29,965	...	1,461	3,735	6 to 7½	9½ to 10½	7½
3	2,26,437	2,206	890	...	...	...	17,500	1,961	3½ to 9	9½ to 10½	6½
333	20,371	...	...	3,601	...	6,044	338	7½ to 8	10½	6½
...	3,645	...	2,000	...	7½ to 8	...	...
...	52,803	4,375	...	...	6,430	...	6,000	...	7½ to 8	10½	...
...
37	8,330	...	25,000	1,94,067	33,480	15,000	...	33,790	1,50,000	14,923	5,235	3½ to 4½	9½ to 10½	11
...	1,53,985	...	4,000	...	27,435	...	8,600	1,915	8½ to 7	10½	8
...	...	50,000	...	3,67,991	...	...	...	43,030	...	16,613	6,391	4½ to 8	10½	7½
...	1,02,319	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	3½ to 6½	9½ to 12½	Nil.
...	35,800	...	...	5,737	1,00,000	...	834	7½ to 9	10½	6½

Name of Bank.	Liabilities and quasi-liabilities.														Cash in hand and in outside Banks.
	Outside the movement.				Within the movement.										
	Deposits, fixed, current or Savings Bank, by non-members or by members in an individual capacity.	Debentures.	Overdrafts from outside banks, e.g., Presidency or Joint Stock.	Other items.	Fixed deposits or loans received from Provincial Bank.	Fixed deposits or loans received from Central Banks or Societies.	Drawn portion of cash credit with Provincial Bank.	Savings Bank or current accounts held in favour of Societies or Central Banks.	Reserve Fund of Bank itself.	Paid up share capital.	Other items.	Undrawn liabilities, e.g., cash credit accounts guaranteed by the Provincial Banks to Central Banks or to Societies, and by Central Banks to other Central Banks or Societies.			
												To cover deposits.	For loans transaction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6(a)	6(b)	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
II.—CENTRAL BANKS—contd.															
DISTRICT PABNA.															
Pabna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	Rs. 8,51,116	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 7,715	Rs. ...	Rs. 25,321	Rs. ...	Rs. 22,216	Rs. 78,938	Rs. 1,24,100	Rs. 1,22,882	Rs. 10,600	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 7,096
Ullapara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	24,759	...	...	...	1,10,392	...	...	...	7,518	24,305	9,796	...	...	...	11,627
Sarajganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,49,683	...	...	14,531	70,500	6,898	29,000	5,276	7,865	62,510	14,706	...	...	...	14,998
Shahadpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,06,238	...	...	...	78,000	2,869	7,498	...	2,763	23,320	6,601	...	...	...	10,712
Bhanguria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	10,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,683	...	2,650	1,123	...	...	...	367
DISTRICT DINAJPUR.															
Dinajpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	12,711	...	...	...	24,300	...	...	...	515	6,140	100	...	...	...	1,126
Belurghat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,84,001	...	...	...	...	1,035	...	...	2,929	29,690	2,620	...	...	...	26,096
Thakurgaon Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	46,692	...	...	...	26,975	...	...	...	783	10,300	...	...	...	...	456
DISTRICT RANGPUR.															
Galbandha Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,64,770	...	...	2,220	...	...	...	...	14,122	22,175	64,453	...	...	...	14,396
Kurigram Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	60,855	...	...	...	61,000	...	...	...	2,937	22,460	7,787	...	...	...	9
Bhuphamari Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	77,467	...	...	863	22,500	...	...	28	4,460	21,250	6,768	...	...	...	4,040
Rangpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,46,729	...	...	2,046	...	...	...	...	8,920	27,420	8,697	...	13,834	...	1,505
DISTRICT BOGRA.															
Bogra Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	5,11,105	...	...	...	8,900	...	...	...	17,231	91,555	10,190	...	...	...	24,904
Khanjapur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	59,881	...	...	...	28,000	...	9,996	...	1,042	16,100	4,263	...	...	...	796
Padmapara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	17,836	...	...	...	91,500	9,000	...	...	2,818	17,320	2,361	...	...	...	197
DISTRICT JALPAIGURI.															
Jalpaiguri Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	11,099	...	...	224	66,100	2,490	...	1,067	1,307	14,950	2,681	...	...	...	1,023
DISTRICT MALDA.															
Malda Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,22,073	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,856	24,670	2,246	...	...	...	2,808
Chanchal Raj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	52,799	...	...	...	20,000	...	...	...	130	7,449	228	...	...	...	784
Nawabganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	610	...	...	...	30,000	...	...	...	...	2,530	123	...	...	...	3,994
Harishohanpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	67,205	...	...	5	40,000	...	...	...	47	14,210	1,491	...	...	...	576
Bengal Co-operative Silk Union.	...	...	...	...	15,000	...	...	...	...	15,200	206	...	...	...	4,239
DISTRICT DARJEELING.															
Darjeeling Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	6,168	...	...	...	...	49,182	2,620	...	1,947	12,140	2,021	...	...	...	...
Kalimpong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,67,767	...	...	2,322	42,200	...	9,190	...	12,781	29,280	19,915	...	...	...	4,699
Pedong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	12,361	...	...	...	46,620	...	2,665	1,861	2,848	12,170	9,060	...	...	...	737
TOTAL OF CENTRAL BANKS	1,75,39,076	63,700	20,014	1,97,290	64,60,825	16,81,765	2,00,652	2,27,012	5,82,463	27,06,100	10,62,661	10,600	1,07,928	5,74,842	8,000
TOTAL OF PROVINCIAL AND CENTRAL BANKS	2,66,99,113	63,700	22,05,416	2,02,222	64,60,825	24,05,465	2,00,652	10,28,226	9,91,463	49,66,075	14,70,235	10,600	6,52,665	5,82,368	66,000
TOTAL OF PREVIOUS QUARTER	2,25,04,896	62,800	22,42,846	1,86,764	66,78,178	18,71,309	2,15,116	9,49,917	10,29,127	48,62,920	14,74,961	10,800	6,61,260	6,61,423	64,000

1—concluded.

Assets and liabilities.

The movement.

Within the movement.

Rates of interest on which money is usually—

Post-office Savings Bank deposits.	Other investments of a liquid nature in outside concerns.	Undrawn balance of assured cash credit.		Loans to Agricultural Societies.	Loans to non-Agricultural Bodies.	Loans or deposits due to the Central Bank by the Provincial Bank or other Central Banks.	Loans and deposits due to Provincial Bank by Central Banks.	Unutilised share capital.	Guaranteed share capital.	Other investments (outside the movement).	Net profit of past year.	Rates of interest on which money is usually—		Last dividend declared.
		With Presidency or Joint Stock Bank.	With Provincial Bank.									Borrowed.	Lent.	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
24,087	105	...	25,000	7,52,436	12,349	1,70,068	...	1,24,100	...	30,256	22,433	7½, 8½, 6, 5½, 4	10½	7½
42	1,006	...	...	2,16,769	3,700	...	...	24,304	50,000	19,500	3,705	7 & 7½	9-6 & 10-8	6½
4,429	...	...	...	4,48,512	1,934	...	...	...	50,000	24,326	12,349	4, 5½ & 6½	10½	6½
27	...	...	2,573	2,04,780	4,063	...	...	29,230	...	14,354	6,149	4 to 8	10 to 10½	3-2
...	180	...	...	19,691	...	...	...	...	5,00,000	1,400	...	8	10½	NH
3,979	...	...	...	44,434	...	5,250	...	...	...	...	1,925	8	10½, 12½	6½
19,622	...	...	4,034	1,86,638	200	...	...	29,690	...	11,400	2,263	2 to 5	10½	NH
35	...	...	...	89,248	4,530	...	...	16,200	...	...	1,903	6½ to 8½	9½ to 12½	...
4,724	443	...	28,890	2,72,210	12,970	1,188	...	22,175	2,00,000	230	4,185	2½ to 8	10½ & 10½	...
4,783	...	...	...	1,35,160	...	1,223	...	77,320	...	...	5,040	6½ & 7½	10½ & 12½	...
102	1,800	...	...	1,20,010	...	2,107	...	...	2,00,000	16,516	2,226	4½, 6, 8½, 7 & 8	9½ & 12½	...
...	...	...	20,000	2,06,445	1,136	10,000	...	26,970	...	26,613	4,847	3 to 9	8 & 15½	6½
11,620	...	...	...	2,84,556	567	9,194	...	91,256	...	12,400	3,865	2½ to 7½	9½ to 10½	7½
200	...	...	3	1,09,279	...	...	...	...	...	1,308	1,495	6 to 8	10½	NH
3,322	...	...	...	1,20,207	...	626	...	...	...	...	4,415	5 to 8	10½ to 17½	7½
...	...	...	...	71,736	16,167	1,506	...	14,950	...	7,075	292	3 to 9	10½ & 12½	NH
4,466	...	...	15,000	92,643	82,461	6,479	...	24,280	...	4,500	4,770	8 to 11½	10½ & 12½	8
3,693	...	...	...	72,412	...	89	...	91	...	2,000	...	4, 6½, 7, 7½ & 8	12½ to 15½	3
110	...	...	...	28,755	...	66	...	6,110	80,000	2,000	216	7½ & 8	10½ & 12½	NH
1,800	...	...	11,000	1,41,610	...	5,072	...	14,210	...	5,189	186	5, 7½, 7, 8½ & 9½	10½ & 9½	NH
1,001	207	...	...	...	14,645	...	...	16,300	...	11,274	...	7½	9½ & 10½	NH
4,740	...	...	1,880	67,899	1,129	438	...	19,140	...	6,800	1,445	4, 7½	10½ to 12½	NH
7,600	3,384	...	2,830	2,20,217	...	474	...	...	...	15,086	3,727	4½, 6½, 6½, 6½, 7, 7½, 8	10	3
...	...	...	2,245	77,422	...	...	...	...	...	285	1,276	3½, 6	10	7
5,02,684	2,45,122	30,000	2,64,074	2,49,16,292	9,01,060	16,61,087	21,891	21,48,191	23,80,000	16,02,525	5,02,998	...	...	...
4,02,684	2,45,122	9,80,418	2,64,074	2,49,42,792	8,37,160	16,61,097	53,46,277	42,33,166	27,80,000	16,44,565	7,22,292	...	...	...
2,29,212	2,45,288	4,71,617	2,30,000	2,46,32,974	9,42,039	17,25,121	72,95,142	29,99,879	...	14,90,777	6,29,226	...	...	...

PART II.

Names of Bank.	Deposits or debentures of the kind dealt with in columns 2 and 3 of Part I.						Repayment of loans by Societies.		
	On current or Savings Bank account.	Deposits for not more than three months.	Other deposits and debentures falling due—				Estimated—		Actual in twelve months preceding present quarter.
			In twelve months from commencement of present quarter.	In next twelve months.	In twelve months following.	In subsequent years.	In twelve months from commencement of present quarter.	In next twelve months.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I.—PROVINCIAL BANK.									
The Bengal Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	Rs. 8,41,617	Rs. 7,01,747	Rs. 12,21,706	Rs. 5,60,920	Rs. 20,16,078	Rs. 19,15,079	Rs. 41,60,495	Rs. 17,46,881	Rs. 56,12,706
II.—CENTRAL BANKS.									
CALCUTTA.									
Central Co-operative Anti-Malarial Society, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Co-operative Milk Societies Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	81,376	7,300	30,300	...	25,568	...	...
DISTRICT 24-PARGANAS.									
Taki Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	81,834	...	66,682	12,750	12,364	1,42,368	1,60,000	1,00,000	2,05,078
Nimta Co-operative Banking Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	17,529	3,000	14,959	6,213
Diamond Harbour Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,203	...	800	...	...	...	1,14,431	...	58,983
Barasat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	2,260	10,000	10,000	...	1,35,703	...	1,25,928
Gosava Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,428	...	86,725	...	...	...	28,002	...	...
DISTRICT NADIA.									
Nadia Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	65,000	2,00,000	1,25,030	...	60,000	55,000	86,878
Kuntla Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,736	...	20,347	25,485	26,280	51,239	1,50,000	1,55,000	25,251
Meherpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	7,780	2,263	2,655	76,752	60,000	60,000	45,922
Nadia District Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Ranaghat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,688	...	56,980	20,751	24,668	22,417	65,923	42,754	27,479
Chundama Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	11,550	2,730	1,000	28,049	67,806	19,710	26,517
DISTRICT JAMSHEDPUR.									
Jamshedpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	10,142	49	6,204	66,885	5,090	2,12,510	67,860	42,778	46,003
Magneta Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	22,656	...	30,000	46,000	49,000	84,492	60,000	75,000	72,844
Narail Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	10,707	58,250	61,689	2,063	6,740	79,959	67,896	66,515
DISTRICT KHULNA.									
Khulna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	10,031	22,000	29,026	1,22,829	26,167	28,208	1,10,379	66,201	62,944
Banuli Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	4,804	...	...	49,411	7,000	26,155	60,000	60,000	64,096
Bagerhat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,664	...	45,063	16,091	3,419	62,408	1,02,600	55,000	67,748
DISTRICT MUNSHIDABAD.									
Jangipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	12,712	...	55,810	28,478	16,972	15,202	69,297	48,370	40,518
Berhampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	2,153	67,179	47,069	21,221	24,845	1,01,410	68,656	66,314
Lalbagh Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	163	5,228	12,326	43,716	5,800	66,637	26,625	19,662	20,226
Kandi Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	29,237	2,648	504	2,840	60,000	60,000	28,871
DISTRICT HOWRAH.									
Howrah Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	292
Uluberia Co-operative Union Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	5,660	...	...	7,206	7,640	5,600	1,255
DISTRICT HOOGHLY.									
Hooghly Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	61,206	21	20,290	22,626	27,200	...	50,370	45,770	24,041
DISTRICT BANKURA.									
Bankura Central Co-operative Irrigation and Financing Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	14,290	...	...	...	22,781	14,400	11,668
Bankura District Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	470	...	12,781	2,600	400	7,600	2,829	1,768	220
Bishnupur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	6,409	...	...	...	2,127	1,402	1,699
DISTRICT BIRBHUM.									
Rampurhat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	60,202	...	1,16,214	1,24,711	54,222	18,720	2,60,267	24,994	1,26,249
Birbhum Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	24,186	203	47,784	47,645	71,922	10,060	25,000	60,000	46,602
DISTRICT MIDNAPORE.									
Midnapore Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	10,628	10,145	63,118	2,25,969	27,297	...	1,25,003	1,60,000	1,26,611
Kholar Balarampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	4,170	9,187	25,670	14,679	12,604	22,623	1,42,500	1,55,000	1,04,025
Belchura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	727	2,828	2,951	27,221	20,424	...	30,000	27,000	21,022
Tamluk Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	26,449	...	47,658	24,215	...	...	2,70,500	60,770	71,881
Mugheria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	42	...	41,260	...	...	...	1,51,719	1,51,720	4,009
Balagoria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,265	...	600	16,425	1,400	...	75,668	29,027	21,218
DISTRICT BURDWAN.									
Kalna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	1,22,261	...	...	...	60,000	60,000	66,269
Burdwan Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,12,229	...	1,60,622	54,537	27,499	66,677	1,22,221	87,069	60,653
DISTRICT DACCÁ.									
Dacca Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	66,723	...	2,14,200	66,120	66,075	20,917	2,25,000	2,50,000	1,52,269
Narayanganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,268	...	29,720	21,214	66,403	24,245	2,42,542	2,01,775	2,55,809
Bikrampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,422	...	2,726	1,26,298	45,224	...	1,26,000	1,50,000	12,074
Manikganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	5,780	...	29,614	27,276	...	...	1,70,000	47,025	1,01,229
Dacca Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	6,800	...	...	...	...	...	10,500	5,600	11,941
Raisura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	181	...	1,347	2,644	22,202	...	2,42,202	51,023	1,06,668
Tangai Union Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	14	...	43	...	...	...	20,000	10,000	692
Baira Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	26	...	...	...	...	...	12,663	9,820	...
DISTRICT MYMENSINGH.									
Mymensingh Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,64,207	...	7,16,570	4,91,445	2,37,822	7,225	5,25,800	4,85,625	2,59,048
Jamalpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,227	...	29,777	13,628	28,773	1,26,298	2,25,220	1,40,626	2,27,748
Tangail Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	12,492	...	72,225	70,723	45,224	26,460	1,95,625	2,02,228	22,742
Kishoreganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,00,206	...	23,424	86,296	...	...	1,65,821	69,626	26,297
Netrakona Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,276	...	5,709	2,522	2,222	2,193	75,221	45,224	24,220
Pingua Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	20,990	...	6,625	5,787	12,725	5,715	60,000	60,000	29,226
Madarganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	12,122	...	10,000	1,200	...	5,671	66,172	66,101	20,703
Dhanbari Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	10,214	1,116	78,121	66,000	...
Shankhabari Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,226	...	...
Gaffarganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No transaction.

PART II—*concl.*

Name of Bank.	Deposits or debentures of the kind dealt with in columns 2 and 3 of Part I.						Repayment of loans by Societies.		
	On current or Savings Bank account.	Deposits for not more than three months.	Other deposits and debentures falling due—				Estimated—		Actual in twelve months preceding present quarter.
			In twelve months from commencement of present quarter.	In next twelve months.	In twelve months following.	In subsequent years.	In twelve months from commencement of present quarter.	In next twelve months.	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
II.—CENTRAL BANKS—<i>concl.</i>									
DISTRICT FARIDPUR.									
Faridpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	48,884	...	1,19,799	38,266	88,790	84,848	60,000	30,000	35,796
Maddipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	14,716	...	89,854	89,778	1,047	2,600	1,30,000	1,00,000	49,976
Gopikhanj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	33,498	...	34,800	31,201	33,694	84,474	60,000	60,000	19,580
Gonimdo Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,08,728	...	92,841	34,763	28,841	20,028	1,35,020	88,941	36,677
DISTRICT BARANAGAR.									
Barisal Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	68,224	38,388	6,37,480	84,489	81,298	81,715	8,40,000	4,88,000	4,08,661
Patankhal Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	30,170	4,880	12,113	12,163	1,36,118	33,908	64,478
Bhola Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	3	49	24,041	...	11,820	...	40,248	40,248	39,381
Khepura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	11,021	...	...	...	3,75,000	1,50,000	2,64,636
Matbaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	276	...	8,780	...	10,000	...	80,000	67,000	48,837
DISTRICT CHITTAGONG.									
Chittagong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	10,883	...	89,522	34,880	49,867	...	71,448	30,884	1,80,124
Chittagong Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,288	34,800	33,178
Sethania Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cox's Bazar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,226	...	6,179	...	...	...	38,220	31,490	34,788
DISTRICT TIPPERA.									
Comilla Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	41,124	...	1,12,810	1,14,026	1,34,170	1,07,800	1,80,800	2,78,000	3,16,087
Tippura Raj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,351	...	12,880	14,971	22,468	1,04,707	48,978	58,582	64,518
Uttarpara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	29,328	...	1,74,108	1,00,519	98,840	72,785	2,00,000	80,000	2,41,208
Brahmanbaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	74,000	181	78,004	45,808	9,003	96,834	1,62,894	1,42,326	1,03,108
Matlab Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,481	...	8,537	22,074	8,681	4,388	1,82,334	89,681	1,10,009
Daudkandi Gouripur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	31,810	33,897	38,881
Nabinagar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	18	...	28,880	28,138	17,083
DISTRICT NOAKHALI.									
Noakhali Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	12,244	45,448	68,000	62,000	890	98,000	1,10,000	68,841
Feni Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	38,380	1,380	18,930	9,882	93,988	1,32,108	40,000	30,000	38,188
Bandip Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	8,902	...	8,801	10,487	20,240	5,440	33,778	84,000	74,984
Lakshmipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	384	18,113	9,983	2,344	4,494	26,478	84,355	97,987
Hatlyan Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	742	1,800	6,370	7,484	17,417	240	1,18,307	68,180	70,184
Chowmohani Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	2,361	...	314	44	...	...	14,204	9,110	8,028
Raipur Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	2,735	...	680	1,800	...	27	...	...	...
Raipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	1,649	...	...	...	36,668	32,218	2,372
DISTRICT RAJSHAHI.									
Rajshahi Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	39,804	...	68,730	31,750	2,000	56,618	80,000	49,000	1,04,189
Nator Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	24,710	18,800	39,778	87,808	80,700	32,980	80,840
Nagaoan Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	30,477	46,123	73,830	14,252	89,284	24,700	87,849
Pathla Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	8,807	...	28,847	9,423	13,682	...	47,683	24,689	81,687
Nagaoan Central Co-operative Industrial Bank, Ltd. ...	440	...	6,065	800	...	...	24,800	70,900	16,911
DISTRICT PABNA.									
Pabna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,88,718	...	1,62,400	1,52,000	1,48,000	1,42,000	1,52,340	1,82,700	26,549
Ullapara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	44,000	38,000	18,200	...	80,000	70,000	1,87,978
Sirajganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	58,388	...	2,38,797	...	...	...	2,12,000	1,80,000	1,23,609
Shahadpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	80,884	...	31,804	14,000	7,000	36,400	1,10,000	1,00,758	99,217
Bhanuaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	100	...	...	...	...	10,000	2,800	4,000	839
DISTRICT DINAJPUR.									
Dinajpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	181	...	11,300	2,000	280	...	14,000	12,000	2,838
Balrughat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	17,887	...	1,08,788	76,841	38,784	4,300	1,46,378	37,641	51,266
Thakurgaon Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	300	1,800	4,480	4,923	14,040	21,849	23,264	16,847	11,011
DISTRICT BANPUR.									
Gaibandha Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	48,388	...	30,000	40,000	68,000	84,372	45,000	80,000	30,403
Kurigram Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	37,216	17,800	3,880	3,000	23,880	18,550	30,747
Wilpshauri Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	36,618	...	24,298	8,818	6,746	11,378	91,811	12,310	41,878
Bangpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	88,238	...	48,880	62,173	80,670	89,891	47,400	84,600	22,524
DISTRICT BOGRA.									
Bogra Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,61,888	...	98,763	84,988	1,24,080	31,878	2,30,000	2,10,000	1,76,817
Khanjampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	385	23,882	10,388	16,088	861	39,472	21,288	36,867
Padmapara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	1,842	5,088	18,280	...	74,922	22,216	81,870
DISTRICT JALPAIGURI.									
Jalpaiguri Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,243	...	2,343	2,000	11	1,403	32,386	12,878	33,917
DISTRICT MALDA.									
Malda Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	28,882	...	38,888	27,635	29,121	10,772	41,798	29,037	18,841
Chanchal Raj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	8,192	...	302	10,148	28,884	11,802	48,044	18,288	3,676
Mawabganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	810	...	21,588	5,388	3,076
Barishobhandrapur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	5,530	...	1,676	828	72,841	4,684	38,148	28,385	8,425
Bengal Co-operative Silk Union ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,503	1,140	1,844
DISTRICT DURGAMUNG.									
Durgamung Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	8,668	...	2,888	...	...	...	30,600	18,000	22,006
Kalmpong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	27,376	...	68,818	22,228	14,800	22,228	24,000	24,800	24,006
Pedong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,361	...	4,000	1,800	8,000	1,000	10,000	20,000	16,791
Total of Central Banks	24,79,514	1,83,181	54,03,823	27,40,636	27,19,072	23,23,080	1,08,98,107	89,84,081	75,78,748
Total of Provincial and Central Banks	24,79,514	5,84,689	69,16,682	48,01,346	47,39,048	47,37,782	1,08,98,087	1,08,97,419	1,00,89,480

PART III.

Name of Bank.	Portion of deposits or debentures of the kind dealt with in columns 2 and 3 of Part I falling due in each quarter in twelve months from commencement of present quarter (4th column of Part II).				Repayments of loans by societies estimated in each quarter in twelve months from commencement of present quarter (column 8 of Part II).			
	1st quarter.	2nd quarter.	3rd quarter.	4th quarter.	1st quarter.	2nd quarter.	3rd quarter.	4th quarter.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
L.—PROVINCIAL BANK.								
The Bengal Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	Rs. 4,14,100	Rs. 2,71,000	Rs. 47,800	Rs. 4,88,505	Rs. 16,55,525	Rs. 19,00,403	Rs. 9,09,250	Rs. 3,85,100
II.—CENTRAL BANKS.								
CALCUTTA.								
Central Co-operative Anti-Malaria Society, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Co-operative Milk Societies Union, Ltd. ...	25,100	4,300	5,000	26,265	1,565	3,000	3,000	14,000
DISTRICT 24-PARGANAS.								
Taki Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	4,980	10,810	21,890	21,463	70,000	60,000	10,000	8,000
Nimta Co-operative Banking Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	780	750	750	750
Diamond Harbour Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	803	191	...	...	4,398	17,327	20,746	2,180
Baranati Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	4,360	2,600	2,600	50,000	60,000	15,302	10,000
Goswami Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	17,438	2,815	14,427	10,424	27,678	...	...
DISTRICT NADIA.								
Nadia Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	20,000	20,000	15,000	10,000	25,000	20,000	20,000	15,000
Kushdia Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	11,285	2,005	5,100	2,754	1,05,000	20,000	5,000	...
Mohorpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	1,750	2,000	2,000	20,000	8,000	18,000	4,000
Nadia District Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	125	125	125	125
Hannghat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	5,546	15,798	22,578	7,013	8,047	41,068	7,980	7,742
Obudanga Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	900	2,850	4,000	2,800	44,845	20,610	2,350	...
DISTRICT JENMUR.								
Jenmura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,706	400	2,800	300	26,439	18,500	10,631	2,000
Magura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	7,000	5,000	10,000	5,000	20,000	18,000	10,000	5,000
Narail Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	7,100	12,550	21,300	17,300	29,875	16,520	20,145	2,415
DISTRICT KHULNA.								
Khulna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	7,248	7,280	10,428	2,802	11,598	10,782	84,716	2,780
Narail Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	15,000	20,000	25,000	...
Bagerhat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	7,700	1,651	28,342	8,078	6,850	67,780	25,070	2,900
DISTRICT MURSHIDABAD.								
Jangipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	14,774	12,875	15,987	12,174	25,880	19,356	21,318	22,448
Herampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	62,247	4,475	5,585	2,771	21,791	55,000	28,350	6,189
Lalbagh Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,900	2,400	7,559	889	2,968	20,737	1,835	113
Khudi Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	4,935	3,881	12,389	8,124	15,000	20,000	10,000	5,000
DISTRICT HOWRAH.								
Howrah Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	400	300	700	200
Umburia Co-operative Union Bank, Ltd. ...	1,800	1,650	1,800	700	1,800	2,900	1,940	1,305
DISTRICT HOOGHLY.								
Hooghly Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	5,800	7,900	7,750	6,000	15,600	17,670	9,200	7,600
DISTRICT BANKURA.								
Bankura Central Co-operative Irrigation and Financing Bank, Ltd. ...	1,055	105	2,955	6,544	2,204	19,577	...	...
Bankura District Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	9,928	943	1,100	1,800	2,819	...	...	...
Bishnupur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	6,409	...	...	...	500	2,000	200	267
DISTRICT BIRBHUM.								
Rampurhat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	25,671	48,968	28,673	6,702	120	2,50,627	120	120
Birbhum Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	22,054	9,500	2,300	15,940	5,000	10,000	15,000	5,000
DISTRICT MIDNAPORE.								
Midnapore Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	12,000	4,500	28,618	...	...	20,000	20,000	5,000
Khulna-Balarampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	7,500	8,000	6,800	9,875	22,000	62,000	49,000	10,500
Bolubera Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	2,951	6,000	8,000	12,000	4,000
Tamluk Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	21,278	6,586	11,631	6,052	96,111	25,715	1,55,049	1,625
Mugdaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	24,000	17,880	...	...	1,51,719	...
Balangaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	800	...	...	...	7,560	27,668
DISTRICT BURDWAN.								
Kalna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	10,502	18,825	18,859	1,42,185	586	20,000	29,404	...
Bardwan Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	71,147	41,209	20,904	27,870	2,050	18,992	1,43,295	1,255
DISTRICT DACC.								
Dacca Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	45,500	1,11,000	29,000	59,000	1,00,000	50,000	25,000	50,000
Narganganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	12,537	8,227	1,714	6,222	2,27,542	5,000	...	...
Hikampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	8,779	1,800	1,522	1,121	20,000	15,000	3,000	50,000
Manikganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	22,553	14,629	16,480	22,342	75,000	25,000	10,000	50,000
Dacca Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	1,058	20	2,48,896	...	2,300	2,000
Rajpura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	359	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tangal Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	45	...	...	...	...	...	30,000	...
Baira Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	12,682	...	...	...
DISTRICT MYMENSINGH.								
Mymensingh Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,53,113	1,89,423	64,670	98,102	2,55,975	1,97,325	12,900	59,500
Jamalpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,712	10,400	6,877	5,088	2,17,560	6,270	...	...
Tangail Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	27,104	8,989	10,321	28,529	62,986	12,866	8,961	1,31,371
Kishoreganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	10,275	4,949	56,185	7,214	1,65,894	...	...	...
Shrikona Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	3,000	2,129	225	246	45,777	29,046	221	...
Jangna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,700	2,206	950	680	20,000	15,000	5,000	10,000
Madarganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,000	66,175	70,449	7,479	...
Shariatnagar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	12,585	...	...	...
Shariatnagar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No transaction.

PART III—concl'd.

Name of Bank.	Portion of deposits or debentures of the kind specified in columns 2 and 3 of Part I (falling due in each quarter in twelve months from commencement of present quarter (4th column of Part II).				Repayments of loans by societies estimated in each quarter in twelve months from commencement of present quarter (column 8 of Part II).			
	1st quarter.	2nd quarter.	3rd quarter.	4th quarter.	1st quarter.	2nd quarter.	3rd quarter.	4th quarter.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
II.—CENTRAL BANKS—concl'd.								
DISTRICT FARIDPUR.								
Faridpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	35,331	44,941	4,434	24,890	21,000	5,000	2,000	20,000
Madaripur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	15,440	12,830	27,712	24,882	20,000	40,000	20,000	10,000
Gopalganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	150	7,500	11,500	5,130	20,000	15,000	15,000	25,000
Gosalundo Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	36,941	21,702	22,641	11,607	1,21,082	...	3,941	...
DISTRICT BAKARGANJ.								
Barisal Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,45,401	1,53,873	1,88,233	1,82,231	1,88,000	1,50,000	2,03,000	29,000
Patuakhali Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	14,400	5,734	...	...	...	1,58,112	...	...
Bhola Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	24,047	...	...	40,246	...
Kheupara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	11,021	...	73,300	2,01,000	...
Kathbaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	122	440	...	1,222	10,000	84,000	15,000	1,000
DISTRICT CHITTAGONG.								
Chittagong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	12,950	10,313	17,503	9,700	16,700	22,525	21,240	12,980
Chittagong Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	12,000	12,000	14,025	5,210
Satkania Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cox's Bazar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,730	...	...	2,478	6,880	18,023	19,825	3,500
DISTRICT TIPPERA.								
Comilla Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	21,220	27,320	22,600	24,265	70,000	20,000	25,000	20,000
Tippera Raj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,855	2,803	...	...	7,103	...	...	...
Chandpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	61,527	20,919	22,034	22,622	1,20,000	60,000	41,872	...
Brahmanbaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	7,324	20,005	24,265	24,265	1,20,224	3,670	48,000	25,000
Matlab Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,422	2,110	...	3,312	1,20,811	1,653	1,200	...
Daudkandi Gouripur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	12,800	22,010	2,200	...
Nabinagar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	20,148	5,422	...
DISTRICT NOAKHALI.								
Noakhali Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	16,400	20,008	5,040	4,000	21,000	22,000	10,000	20,000
Feni Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	18,822	2,225	4,040	582	16,000	15,000	10,000	30,000
Sandip Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	224	412	1,201	4,222	6,822	8,703	8,000	5,000
Lakshmipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	17,476	128	57	461	41,127	28,919	48,325	48,325
Hatiya Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	1,000	120	5,400	...	28,800	6,850	18,820
Chowmohani Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	50	300	84	...	7,222	1,04,877	11,320	...
Barpara Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	580	...	...	...	6,222	...	410	1,225
Halpara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,042	...	...	...	16,220	5,247	1,672	12,210
DISTRICT RAJSHAH.								
Rajshahi Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	17,710	14,410	14,620	18,220	20,000	20,000	20,000	10,000
Nator Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	8,210	6,400	4,220	4,220	18,725	12,222	12,700	5,000
Naogaon Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	4,210	11,222	8,164	3,677	20,200	12,204	9,242	11,140
Pathna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	9,422	2,747	10,041	3,624	22,427	214	8,122	46
Naogaon Central Co-operative Industrial Bank, Ltd. ...	100	4,225	...	...	12,600	3,600	4,100	4,000
DISTRICT PABNA.								
Pabna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	22,240	22,720	24,040	1,02,400	8,000	64,272	22,240	40,222
Shapara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	13,527	14,008	9,722	7,122	20,000	8,000	...	...
Serajganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	27,212	62,200	75,222	62,224	1,00,000	10,000	22,200	...
Shahadpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	8,504	9,000	7,000	7,000	70,000	20,000	10,000	10,000
Shanguria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000	1,500
DISTRICT DINAJPUR.								
Dinajpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	741	...	...	11,032	1,000	6,000	7,000	...
Malghat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	22,221	22,222	16,246	12,222	22,210	200	22,440	...
Tankargan Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	200	1,100	1,510	1,220	15,220	2,200	3,824	...
DISTRICT RANGPUR.								
Gaibandha Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	4,500	10,200	...	14,200	16,000	10,000	16,000	4,000
Kurigram Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	21,112	2,200	4,100	2,500	12,750	4,100	2,200	2,000
Nilphamari Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	12,042	2,040	5,722	4,121	22,521	...	1,200	...
Rangpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	12,220	2,522	10,100	7,222	18,220	2,200	2,220	10,710
DISTRICT BOGRA.								
Bogra Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	12,224	20,270	22,456	22,022	20,000	20,000	1,00,000	20,000
Khenjapur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	5,976	10,722	6,612	20	20,527	18,212	...	...
Padmapara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	222	722	222	220	74,222	...	...	...
DISTRICT JALPAIGURI.								
Jalpaiguri Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,272	...	70	...	15,722	...	14,222	2,200
DISTRICT MALDA.								
Malda Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	15,200	22,720	22,670	20,222	14,244	2,224	16,272	2,222
Opachal Raj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	220	12	...	27	8,708	20,208	6,222	7,222
Nawalganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	5,422	14,122	1,200	...
Harijohandipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	1,672	...	...	12,222	1,422	14,242	1,212
Bengal Co-operative Silk Union ...	...	...	...	...	2,220	4,220	4,722	1,270
DISTRICT DAKSHIN.								
Darjeeling Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,200	...	...	...	12,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Kailashpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	12,722	14,222	14,247	10,277	8,000	10,000	10,000	7,000
Pedong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	4,000	...	221	6,000	6,000	2,010
TOTAL OF CENTRAL BANKS ...	16,48,212	12,22,221	12,40,224	14,21,222	45,22,227	27,22,722	24,02,212	11,24,220
TOTAL OF PROVINCIAL AND CENTRAL BANKS ...	20,22,712	16,24,221	12,22,224	12,10,220	61,22,222	22,22,122	22,12,272	12,72,220

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL.

Monthly Weather and Crop Report of Bengal for November 1927.

I. **Character of the season.**—The rainfall during the month was markedly in defect of the normal throughout the Presidency, excepting only in the districts of Jalpaiguri, Darjeeling and Rangpur and in the States of Cooch Behar and Tripura where it was a little above the average. The usual rainfall statement is appended.

II. **Progress of agricultural operations.**—Preparatory tillage for and sowings of spring crops were proceeding favourably, excepting in some West and North Bengal districts where there was lack of adequate soil-moisture. Reaping of winter paddy continued under favourable conditions in East and North Bengal, while in West Bengal the operation had just commenced.

III. **State of standing crops.**—The condition of sugarcane was generally favourable, while that of other standing crops was reported to be fair except in some West and North Bengal districts where they are in a poor condition.

IV. **Prospects and probable outturn.**—A fair outturn of winter paddy is expected to be reaped for the province, except in some West and North Bengal districts where the prospects were reported to be poor owing to lack of timely rain. The outturn of *bhadoi* crops is estimated at 80 per cent, and that of winter paddy at 75 per cent of the normal.

V. **Damage to standing crops.**—Transplanted paddy and other standing crops were damaged in parts of West and North Bengal owing to drought.

VI. **Condition of agricultural stock.**—The condition of livestock was generally fair. Cattle-disease, however, was reported from fourteen districts of the province and from the States of Cooch Behar and Tripura.

VII. **Failure of pasturage and fodder.**—No insufficiency of fodder was reported except in parts of Murshidabad, Birbhum and Faridpur.

VIII. **Prices of food-grains.**—Owing to an influx of new rice into the market, the price of common rice of the cheapest quality, during the second fortnight of the month, fell in all the districts of the province, except only in Dinajpur where it was stationary. It varied from 6½ seers per rupee at Howrah and Chittagong to 4½ seers at Noakhali.

IX. **Condition of agricultural population.**—The condition of agricultural people was on the whole fair, except in parts of Birbhum, Bankura, Dinajpur and Malda where distress prevailed owing to a partial failure of winter rice crop this year. Test relief works were opened and agricultural loans were being distributed. In parts of Nadia preliminary measures were being taken for apprehended distress.

ROBERT S. FINLOW,

Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

DACOA, the 14th December 1927.

Statement showing the normal and actual rainfall in each district during November 1927.

Division.	District.	Normal district rainfall for the month of November.	Actual district rainfall for the month of November 1927.	Variation from the normal.	Division.	District.	Normal district rainfall for the month of November.	Actual district rainfall for the month of November 1927.	Variation from the normal.
		inches.	inches.	inches.			inches.	inches.	inches.
Presidency	24-Farganas ...	0.82	0.13	- 0.69	Rajshahi— concd.	Rangpur ...	0.30	0.90	+ 0.60
	Nadia ...	0.70	0.06	- 0.64		Bogra ...	0.49	0.03	- 0.46
	Murshidabad ...	0.39	0.01	- 0.38		Pabna ...	0.49	0.13	- 0.36
	Jessore ...	0.78	0.02	- 0.76		Malda ...	0.42	0.01	- 0.41
	Khulna ...	0.88	Nil	- 0.88	Dacca	Dacca ...	0.75	0.24	- 0.51
Burdwan	Burdwan ...	0.72	0.01	- 0.71		Mymensingh ...	0.64	0.18	- 0.46
	Birbhum ...	0.49	Nil	- 0.49		Faridpur ...	0.72	0.14	- 0.58
	Bankura ...	0.66	0.08	- 0.58		Bakarganj ...	1.24	0.06	- 1.18
	Midnapore ...	1.07	0.22	- 0.85	Chittagong	Chittagong ...	2.27	0.59	- 1.68
	Hoochly ...	0.61	0.05	- 0.56		Tippera ...	0.96	0.41	- 0.55
	Howrah ...	0.84	0.12	- 0.72		Noakhali ...	1.50	0.63	- 0.87
Rajshahi	Rajshahi ...	0.80	Nil	- 0.80		Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	1.01	0.65	- 0.36
	Dinajpur ...	0.33	0.11	- 0.22	Cooch Behar	Cooch Behar ...	0.22	0.72	+ 0.50
	Jalpaiguri ...	0.47	0.34	+ 0.13		Tripura State ...	1.06	1.14	+ 0.08
	Darjeeling ...	0.62	2.15	+ 1.53					

DISTRICT REPORTS ON WEATHER AND CROPS.

For the week ending on the 14th December 1927.

Summary.—Dry weather continued. Reaping of winter paddy continues favourably. Sowing of spring crops is much advanced. Condition of standing crops is generally fair except in parts of North and West Bengal where the prospects are reported to be poor owing to lack of soil-moisture. Distress continues to prevail in parts of Nadia, Murshidabad, Birbhum, Dinajpur and Malda. In Birbhum and Malda the number of persons employed on test relief works was 56 and 389, respectively. Test works have also been opened in parts of Murshidabad. The average price of common rice for the province has fallen by about 1.78 per cent. as compared with that of the previous week.

Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in seers, per ratta.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
1	24-PARGANAS...	0.00	5½	5½	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy continues. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Diamond Harbour.	Nil	5½	5½	
	Barrackpore ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Baraset ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Basirhat ...	Nil	5½	5½	
2	NADIA ...	Nil	4½	4½	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter rice is going on. Prospects of <i>rabi</i> crops are not favourable. Distress is apprehended in parts of Sadar and Meherpur subdivisions where fodder and water are also reported to be insufficient. Relief measures from private sources have commenced in two unions of the Sadar subdivision.
	Kushtia ...	Nil	5	5	
	Meherpur ...	Nil	5½	(n)	
	Chuadanga ...	Nil	5	5	
	Ranaghat ...	Nil	4½	4½	
3	MURSHIDABAD	Nil	5	5½	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are bad for want of rain. Test works have been opened in Kandi, Lalbagh and Jangipur subdivisions. Fodder and water are insufficient except in Lalbagh. Cattle-disease is reported from Shamsheganj and Raghunathganj in Jangipur.
	Lalbagh ...	Nil	5	5	
	Jangipur ...	Nil	6	5½	
	Kandi ...	Nil	5½	5½	
4	JESSORE ...	Nil	5	5	Weather seasonable. Sowings of <i>rabi</i> crops are finished. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Fodder and water are sufficient. Cattle-disease prevails in the whole of Narail subdivision.
	Jheuldah ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Magura ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Narail ...	Nil	4	4	
	Bongaon ...	Nil	5½	5½	
5	KHULNA ...	Nil	5½	5	Effects of weather on crops are good. Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy continues. Slow export of rice is reported. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Satkhira ...	Nil	6	5	
	Bagerhat ...	Nil	5	5	

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in annas, per rupee.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
6	BURDWAN ...	Nil	5	5	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter paddy going on. Prospects of standing crops are not good. Cattle-disease is reported from some unions of Kalna and Katwa. Fodder is sufficient, but water is not so. Rice market is steady.
	Asansol ...	Nil	6	6	
	Katwa ...	Nil	5	5	
	Kalna ...	Nil	5	5	
7	BIRBHUM ...	Nil	{ 5½ 6½(b)	{ 5½ 6½(b)	Agricultural condition is fair at Sadar, but worse at Rampurhat. Test works continue at Tarapur where 56 persons worked on the 11th instant. Fodder is sufficient, and water is not so everywhere. Cattle-disease prevails in Rampurhat subdivision.
	Rampurhat ...	Nil	6	6	
8	BANKURA ...	Nil	6½	6½	Weather seasonable. Cattle-disease is reported from Vishnupur, Raibandh and Raipur police-stations. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Vishnupur ...	Nil	6	6	
9	MIDNAPORE ...	Nil	6½	6	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of aman paddy is progressing. Prospects of standing crops are favourable. Sowing of boro paddy has commenced in several areas lately flooded. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Contai ...	Nil	7½	6	
	Tamluk ...	Nil	5	5	
	Ghatal ...	Nil	5½	6	
	Jhargram ...	Nil	6	(n)	
10	HOOGHLY ...	Nil	5	5½	Effects of weather on standing crops and agricultural operations are favourable. Harvesting of winter paddy has commenced. Fodder is sufficient.
	Serampore ...	Nil	5	5	
	Arambagh ...	Nil	5½	5½	
11	HOWRAH ...	Nil	5½	5½	Harvesting of paddy is proceeding briskly. Sugarcane and potatoes are thriving. Effects of weather on crops are fair.
	Uluberia ...	Nil	5½	5½	
12	RAJSHAHI ...	Nil	4½	4½	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are not fair in Naugaon and Sadar subdivisions for want of rain. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	(RAMPUR-BOALIA). Naugaon ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Nator ...	Nil	4½	(n)	
13	DINAJPUR ...	Nil	5	5	Weather seasonable. Effects of weather on agricultural operations are fair. Harvesting of winter paddy is going on. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Thakurgaon ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Balurghat ...	Nil	5½	5½	
14	JALPAIGURI ...	Nil	4½	4½	Effects of weather are favourable on agricultural operations. Condition and prospects of standing crops are fair.
	Alipur ...	Nil	4½	4½	
15	DARJEELING ...	Nil	4	4	Marua, millet and paddy are being harvested. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Kurseong ...	Nil	5	5	
	Siliguri ...	Nil	4½	4	
	Kalimpong ...	Nil	5	5	

(b) New.

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in annas per rupee.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
16	RANGPUR ...	Nil	4½	4½	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Nilphamari ...	Nil	5	5	
	Kurigram ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Gaibandha ...	Nil	4½	(n)	
17	BOGRA ...	Nil	5½	5½	Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy continues. Condition of standing crops is fair.
18	PABNA ...	Nil	4½	4½	Prospects of crops are fair. Fodder and water are adequate.
	Sirajganj ...	Nil	4½	4½	
19	MALDA ...	Nil	5	5	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are poor. Harvesting of winter paddy continues. Test relief work continues in this district: 380 and 9 men worked at Nachole and Baliadanga on 8th December. No want of fodder and water.
20	COOCH BEHAR	Nil	6½	6½	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter paddy and transplantation of tobacco seedlings are going on. Condition and prospects of standing crops are favourable. Fodder and water are sufficient. Cattle-disease exists in interior.
21	DACCA ...	Nil	4½	5	Weather seasonable. Rainfall at North Sadar (Kapasias) nil. Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy is going on. Prospects of standing crops are promising. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Manikganj ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Narayanganj ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Munshiganj ...	Nil	4½	4½	
22	MYMENSINGH	Nil	4	4½	Weather seasonable. Fodder and water are available. Cattle-disease is reported from Kishorganj.
	Jamalpur ...	(n)	(n)	5	
	Tangail ...	Nil	5	5	
	Netrakona ...	Nil	4	4½	
	Kishorganj ...	Nil	4½	4½	

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
23	FARIDPUR ...	Nil	5	4½	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter paddy continues. Cattle-disease is reported from Kotwalipara and Kashiani. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Goalundo (Rajbari).	Nil	4½	4½	
	Madaripur ...	Nil	5½	5	
	Gopalganj (a) ...	Nil	5½	5	
24	BAKARGANJ (BARISAL).	Nil	4½	4½	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are good. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Pirojpur ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Patuakhali ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Dakshin Shabazpur (Bhola).	Nil	5	(n)	
25	CHITTAGONG ...	Nil	{ 5½ 6 }	{ 5 6 }	Harvesting of aman crops and sowings of rabi crops are in progress. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Fodder and water are sufficient. Panga salt sells at 13 seers per rupee at Sadar and at 12 seers at Cox's Bazar.
	Cox's Bazar ...	Nil	5½	5½	
26	TIPPERA (COMILLA).	Nil	5½	5½	Weather and prospects of standing crops are favourable.
	Brahmanbaria	Nil	4½	4½	
	Chandpur ...	Nil	5½	5	
27	NOAKHALI ...	Nil	6	5	Weather fair. Condition of standing crops is good. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Feni ...	Nil	5½	4½	
28	CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.	Nil	{ 6½(b) 5½ }	{ 6½(b) 5½ }	Weather seasonable. Its effects on standing crops are good.
29	TRIPURA STATE	Nil	4	4	Weather seasonable. Cleanseed cotton sells at Rs. 25 to Rs. 35 and jute at Rs. 6 to Rs. 8½ per maund. Cattle-disease exists in Sabroom and Khowai. Fodder and water are sufficient.

* Burma rice.

(b) New.

(n) Not reported.

(a) The rainfall at Haridpur, which is very near to Gopalganj, is not shown here.

Dacca, the 17th December 1927.

H. D. BANERJI, for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

BOARD OF REVENUE, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION—No. 13523Misc.

Calcutta, the 14th December 1927.

The price-lists of staple food-crops in the local areas of Bengal, prepared under section 39 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), for the period from 1st July to 30th September, 1927, having been approved by the Board of Revenue, Bengal, are published for general information.

By order of the Board of Revenue, Bengal,

L. R. FAWCER,
Secretary.

Price-List (retail) of Staple Food-Crops in the local areas of Bengal, prepared under section 39 of the Bengal Tenancy Act (VIII of 1885), for three months from July to September, 1927.

BURDWAN DIVISION.

District.	Local areas.	Markets at which prices were taken.	Staple food-crop or crops.	Market days for the preparation of price-lists.	Quantities per rupee in seers of 80 lbs., Coompany's weight.			Average price for the quarter ending the 30th September 1927.
					July.	August.	September.	
Burdwan.	Subdivision—	Burdwan Nutan-ganj	Rice	Last day of every month	4 14	5 0	5 4	5 0
	Sadar	Asansol	Do.	27th of every month	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Katwa	Katwa	Do.	Do.	5 5	4 14	5 14	5 0
	Kalna	Kalna	Do.	28th of every month	4 15	4 13	4 13	4 13
	Sadar	Suri	Do.	Last day of every month	5 6	5 8	5 4	5 6
	Rampur Hât	Rampur Hât	Do.	Last Monday or Friday of every month.	5 12	5 0	5 0	5 4
	Sadar	Baukura	Do.	Last day of every month	6 4	6 0	6 4	6 2
	Vishnupur	Vishnupur	Do.	Do.	5 12	5 12	5 12	5 12
	Sadar	Colonelgola and School Bazar, town Midnapore.	Do.	Do.	6 0	5 12	6 0	5 14
	Jhargram	Jhargram	Do.	First Sunday of each month	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
Midnapore.	Ghatal	Ghatal Municipal Market.	Do.	27th of every month	5 6	6 2	5 12	5 12
	Tamluk	Tamluk Bazar	Do.	Do.	4 8	4 9	4 10	4 8
	Contai	Kantanala Bazar, town Contai.	Do.	Last market day, i.e., last Sunday or Thursday, whichever is nearer to the last day of every month.	5 4	5 4	6 0	5 8
	Sadar	Hooghly	Do.	Last Thursday of every month.	5 5	5 4	5 2	5 3
Hooghly.	Serampore	Serampore	Do.	First or last Saturday of every month.	5 6	5 0	5 0	5 0
	Arambagh	Arambagh	Do.	Do.	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8
	Sadar	Ramkristapur	Do.	Last day of every month	6 0	5 4	5 8	5 2
Howrah.	Uluberia	Uluberia	Do.	Last Saturday of every month.	5 3	5 8	5 8	5 6

PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

24-Parganas.	Subdivision—	Chetla Hât	Rice	Last Wednesday of every month.	5 12	5 8	5 6	5 8
	Sadar	Barasat	Do.	Last market day which immediately precedes the last Saturday of every month.	6 8	5 8	5 8	5 8
	Diamond Harbour.	Magrahat	Do.	Do.	5 6	5 5	6 4	5 10
	Basirhat	Baduria	Do.	Second Tuesday of every month.	5 3	5 6	5 8	5 5

PRESIDENCY DIVISION—concluded.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
District.	Local areas.	Markets at which prices were taken.	Staple food-crop or crops.	Market days for the preparation of price-lists.	Quantities per rupee in seers of 80 tolas, Company's weight.			Average price for the quarter ending 30th September, 1927.
					July.	August.	September.	
					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Nadia.	Subdivision—							
	Sadar ...	Goari ...	Rice ...	Last day of every month ...	5 13	6 0	6 6	6 1
	Ranaghat ...	Ranaghat ...	Do. ...	28th of every month ...	5 0	4 12	4 12	4 9
	Meherpur ...	Meherpur Kali-bazar.	Do. ...	Last Monday of every month	6 5	6 5	6 5	6 5
Murchidabad.	Chudanga ...	Chudanga ...	Do. ...	Saturday immediately preceding the 28th of every month.	5 10	6 6	5 14	5 15
	Kushtia ...	Bahadurkhali ...	Do. ...	28th of every month ...	5 8	5 8	5 0	5 5
	Sadar ...	Berhampore Khagra.	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 8	5 6	4 7	5 1
	Lalbagh ...	Jiaganj ...	Do. ...	First Monday of every month	5 4	4 12	4 8	4 13
Jessore.	Kandi ...	Kandi ...	Do. ...	The last market day before the 28th of every month.	5 12	5 4	5 0	5 5
	Jangipur ...	Raghunathganj ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 6	5 6	5 0	5 4
	Sadar ...	Jessore ...	Do. ...	Monday or Friday falling on or next before the last day of every month.	5 12	5 8	5 4	5 8
	Narail ...	Rupganj ...	Do. ...	Sunday or Thursday falling on or next before the 28th of every month, except February, in which the Monday or Friday falling on or next before the 26th.	4 15	4 6	4 6	4 9
Khulna.	Magura ...	Magura ...	Do. ...	Thursday or Sunday falling on or next before the 28th of every month, except February, in which the Thursday falling on or next before the 26th.	5 4	5 4	5 4	5 4
	Jhenida ...	Jhenida ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 4	5 8	5 8	5 6
	Bongaon ...	Bongaon ...	Do. ...	Monday or Friday falling on or next before the 28th of every month, except February, in which the Monday or Friday falling on or next before the 26th.	5 13	5 0	4 11	5 2
	Sadar ...	Khulna Bazar (alias Saheberhat).	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	5 3	5 0	5 0	5 1
Dacca.	Satkhira ...	Satkhira Bazar (alias Pran-shire).	Do. ...	28th of every month, except February, when the price will be taken on the 26th.	5 1	5 0	4 14	4 15
	Bagerhat ...	Bagerhat ...	Do. ...	Sunday falling on or before the 28th of every month, except February, when the price will be taken on the Sunday falling on or before the 26th.	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8

DACCA DIVISION.

					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Dacca.	Subdivision—							
	Narayanganj ...	Narayanganj Bazar.	Rice ...	Last market day before the 13th of every month.	4 8	4 6	4 8	4 7
	Sadar ...	Dacca Town Imanganj Bazar.	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	4 0	4 10	4 9	4 6
	Manikganj ...	Dasora Bazar ...	Do. ...	Market day falling on or immediately before the 28th of every month.	5 0	5 0	4 8	4 13
	Munshiganj ...	Munshirhat ...	Do. ...	Last Sunday of every month	5 4	5 0	4 10	4 15

DACCA DIVISION—concluded.

District.	Local areas.	Markets at which prices were taken.	Staple food-crop or crops.	Market days for the preparation of price-lists.	Quantities per rupee in seers of standard weight.			Average price for the quarter ending the 30th September 1927.
					July.	August.	September.	
					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Mymensingh.	Subdivision—Jamalpur ...	Raniganj ...	Rice ...	Last market day of the 3rd week of every month.	4 10	4 12	4 12	4 11
	Tangail ...	Kagmari ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	4 14	4 14	4 14	4 14
	Netrakona ...	Netrakona ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	4 8	4 12	5 0	4 12
	Sadar ...	Nasirabad ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	4 7	4 3	4 2	4 4
	Kishorganj ...	Kishorganj ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 1	4 14	4 7	4 12
Faridpur.	Sadar ...	Faridpur ...	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	4 12	4 12	4 12	4 12
	Madaripur ...	Madaripur ...	Do. ...	On the market day preceding the 28th of every month.	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
	Goalundo ...	Rajbari ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 4	4 12	4 12	4 14
	Gopalganj ...	Gopalganj ...	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15
Bahaganj.	Patuakhali ...	Patuakhali ...	Do. ...	Last market day preceding the last day of every month.	4 12	4 12	4 12	4 12
	Pirojpur ...	Pirojpur ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 4	5 4	5 0	5 2
	Sadar ...	Barisal ...	Do. ...	Last day of every month ...	4 10	4 8	4 12	4 10
	Dakhin Shal-bazpur.	Bhola Hât ...	Do. ...	Last market day preceding the last day of every month.	4 10	5 0	5 0	4 14

CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Tippera.	Subdivision—Brahmanbaria ...	Brahmanbaria ...	Rice ...	Market day immediately preceding the 28th of every month.	5 0	4 8	4 7	4 10
	Sadar ...	Rajganja Bazar, Gomilla.	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	5 14	4 8	4 4	4 14
	Chandpur ...	Chandpur Old Bazar.	Do. ...	Market day immediately preceding the 28th of every month.	4 9	4 8	4 9	4 8
Nonkhali.	Sadar ...	Kalitara Hât ...	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	5 3	5 3	4 12	5 0
	Feni ...	Feni Bazar ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 0	4 8	4 8	4 10
Chittagong.	Sadar ...	Buxir Hât ...	Do. ...	Last Saturday of every month	5 0	5 0	5 8	5 13
	Cox's Bazar ...	Cox's Bazar ...	Do. ...	Friday immediately preceding the 26th, or the 26th if that day happens to be a Friday.	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0

RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Rajshahi.	Subdivision—Sadar ...	Saheb Bazar ...	Rice ...	Last day of every month ...	5 7	5 0	4 14	5 1
	Naogaon ...	Naogaon ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	4 12	4 12	4 12	4 12
	Nator ...	Nator ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 4	4 14	5 14	5 5
Dinajpur.	Sadar ...	Rail Bazar Hât...	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	5 6	5 0	5 3	5 3
	Thakurgaon ...	Lahirihat ...	Do. ...	.....	5 4	4 9	4 8	4 12
	Balurghat ...	Balurghat ...	Do. ...	.....	5 0	5 0	4 13	4 15
Jalpai-guri.	Alipur Duars...	Alipur Duars ...	Do. ...	.....	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8
	Sadar ...	Dinbazar ...	Do. ...	15th of every month ...	5 0	4 13	4 12	4 13

RAJSHAHI DIVISION—concluded.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
District.	Local areas.	Markets at which prices were taken.	Staple food-crop or crops.	Market days for the preparation of price-lists.	Quantities per rapce in coars of 80 tolas, Company's weight.			Average price for the quarter ending the 30th September 1927.
					July.	August.	September.	
					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Rangpur.	Subdivision—Sadar ...	Nawabganj Chaliaamad, Rangpur.	Rice ...	Last Wednesday or Saturday, whichever may be close to the last day of every month.	4 13	4 12	3 9	4 6
	Nilphamari ...	Sagarmacha ...	Do. ...	Last Wednesday or Sunday, whichever may be close to the 28th of every month.	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
	Kurigram ...	Kurigram ...	Do. ...	Last Saturday or Tuesday next to the 28th of every month.	4 12	4 12	4 8	4 10
	Gaibandha ...	Gaibandha Bazar	Do. ...	27th of every month ...	4 12	4 8	4 8	4 9
Bogra	District of Bogra	Kalitola Hât ...	Do. ...	Last Sunday of every month.	4 13	4 11	4 10	4 11
Pabna.	Subdivision—Sadar ...	Pabna Bazar ...	Do. ...	15th of every month ...	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
	Seraiganj ...	Farlapati at Seraiganj.	Do. ...	Do. ...	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8
Malda	District of Malda	Balia Nawabganj	Do. ...	Second Wednesday of every month.	5 11	5 0	4 14	5 3

Vital statistics of towns with a population of 50,000 and over of the Bengal Presidency for the week ending Saturday, the 10th December 1927.

District.	No.	Towns.	Population under registration according to Census of 1921.			Births registered.		Deaths registered.														Total of all causes.				Total of corrections of the previous year.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Number registered (excluding still-births).	Births registered.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Malaria.	Enteric fever.	Membranous.	Typhoid fever.	Other fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Indigestion.	Pneumonia.	Phthisis.	Other respiratory diseases.	Injuries including suicide.	Deaths from child-birth.	Other causes.	Male.	Female.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Calcutta	...	1	Calcutta	...	734,248	344,016	1,077,264	460	49	56	6	...	46	25

CHAS. A. BENTLEY, M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Director of Public Health, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 17th December 1927.

Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the river Ganges at Rampur Boalia for the week ending the 10th December 1927.

Date.	Hour.	Height of surface above zero of gauge.	Height of surface above P. W. D. datum.	Height of surface above P. W. D. datum on the same date last year.	Remarks.
1927					
4th December ...	7 A.M.	42.40	42.40	40.00	P. W. D. datum 6.25 feet above Kidderpur old dock mill. B. M. on Rajshahi College-step 64.73. Value of zero of gauge = 0.00 P. W. D.
5th " ...	7 "	42.15	42.15	39.90	
6th " ...	7 "	42.00	42.00	39.80	
7th " ...	7 "	41.85	41.85	39.65	
8th " ...	7 "	41.65	41.65	39.50	
9th " ...	7 "	41.50	41.50	39.40	
10th " ...	7 "	41.35	41.35	39.30	

The previous year's	Highest water-level		on 10th September 1927	P. W. D. datum.
Do.	Lowest	"	on 26th May 1927	... 58.75
Record	Highest	"	on 2nd August 1878	... 54.95
Do.	Do.	"	on 9th September 1885	... 54.44
Do.	Do.	"	on 26th August 1906	... 54.27
Do.	Do.	"	on 26th August 1920	... 53.47
Do.	Do.	"	on 18th August 1922	... 53.40
Do.	Do.	"	on 27th August 1923	... 51.70
Do.	Do.	"	on 18th August 1924	... 51.05
Do.	Do.	"	on 18th September 1925	... 51.85
Do.	Lowest	"	on 26th April 1884	... 51.45
Do.	Do.	"	on 14th and 15th April 1888	... 52.82
Do.	Do.	"	on 21st and 22nd April 1897	... 53.82
Do.	Do.	"	on 6th and 7th May 1908	... 54.21
Do.	Do.	"	on 9th May 1922	... 54.47
Do.	Do.	"	on 4th May 1923	... 53.70
Do.	Do.	"	on 26th May 1924	... 55.80
Do.	Do.	"	on 15th April 1925	... 55.95

N.B.—The gauge-readings commenced from the 1st August 1907.

W. R. ROBSON, Subdivisional Officer,

I. D., Rajshahi.

RAMPUR BOALIA, the 10th December 1927.

Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the rivers Ganges and Brahmaputra at Goalundo for the week ending the 10th December 1927.

Month and date.	Hour.	Height of surface above zero.	Height of surface above mean sea-level.	Height of surface above mean sea-level on the same date last year.	Remarks.
1927.					
4th December ...	7 A.M.	12.4	12.4	10.8	Zero is placed at mean sea-level.
5th " ...	7 "	12.2	12.2	10.8	
6th " ...	7 "	12.1	12.1	10.7	The bench-mark for this gauge is marked on a pucca base between passenger ghât and Chandpur ghât at Goalundo.
7th " ...	7 "	12.0	12.0	10.6	
8th " ...	7 "	11.9	11.9	10.5	
9th " ...	7 "	11.7	11.7	10.4	
10th " ...	7 "	11.6	11.6	10.3	

The gauge-readings commenced on 3rd October 1909.

Highest recorded flood during previous year ... 26.4 on 16th August 1926.

Highest recorded flood ... 26.7 on 23rd and 24th August 1914; 26.5 on 15th September 1925; 25.75 on 28th August 1906, and 25.65 on 11th to 17th and 31st August 1899, and 1st to 3rd September 1888.

Lowest recorded water-level during previous year ... 8.0 on 24th February 1926.

Previous recorded low water-level ... 1.0 on 8th February 1914.

N.B.—The gauge-readings commenced from 3rd October 1909.

A. M. PAUL, for Subdivisional Officer,

P. W. D., Faridpur.

RAJBARI, the 12th December 1927.

Statement showing the gauge-readings at Dacca water-works on the river Buriganga for the week ending 10th December 1927.

Date.	At highest water.		At lowest water.		Commencement of—		Remarks.	
	Time.	Reading.	Time.	Reading.	High tide.	Low tide.		
1927.							7 A.M.	5 P.M.
4th Dec. ...	7-0	6-9	13-5	5-5	7-8	13-15	6-9	6-5
5th „ ...	7-50	7-1	14-0	5-7	8-0	14-10	6-9	6-45
6th „ ...	8-40	7-55	14-50	6-2	8-48	14-55	7-2	6-75
7th „ ...	9-35	7-75	15-40	6-4	9-43	15-45	7-15	6-7
8th „ ...	10-30	7-8	16-35	6-5	10-40	16-40	6-9	6-6
9th „ ...	11-20	7-8	...	...	11-30	...	6-8	6-7
10th „ ...	12-10	7-55	6-30	6-2	12-20	6-35	6-3	7-2

B. M. on settling tank 89-49 O. M. S. L. Zero is at O. M. S. L.

Notable high and low water-levels of previous years.

Taken at high tide.			Taken at low tide.		
27th August	1906	... 70-5	23rd February	1907	... 51-06
5th September	1908	... 68-86	13th „	1908	... 51-08
10th August	1910	... 69-86	12th March	1912	... 51-06
1st „	1911	... 68-46	6th „	1914	... 50-80
13th „	1912	... 67-16	22nd February	1915	... 50-30
31st „	1916	... 69-7	16th „	1916	... 50-60
8th „	1916	... 68-1	3rd March	1917	... 51-0
12th „	1917	... 67-1	21st February	1918	... 51-40
18th „	1918	... 69-12	26th „	1919	... 50-4
2nd „	1919	... 66-8	18th „	1920	... 50-9
4th September	1920	... 68-9	19th „	1921	... 50-9
28th July	1921	... 68-4	8th March	1922	... 51-05
10th August	1922	... 68-00	14th „	1923	... 50-8
31st July	1923	... 66-15	16th February	1924	... 50-50
29th August	1924	... 68-32	5th March	1925	... 50-9
8th September	1925	... 68-52	9th February	1926	... 2-2
16th August	1926	... 19-6			

N.B.—Zero of the gauge at Dacca water-works prior to 11 A.M. on 8th January 1926 = -48-51 with reference to P. W. D. datum.

Zero of the gauge at Dacca water-works since 11 A.M. on 8th January 1926 = 0-00 with reference to P. W. D. datum.

P. C. RAY, *Executive Engineer,*
Khulna Division.

KHULNA, the 14th December 1927.





The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1927.

SUPPLEMENT.

Official Papers.

(Non-subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive SUPPLEMENT separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.)

CONTENTS.

Page.	Page.
First Forecast of the Spring Oilseed Crops of Bengal, 1927-28 ... 1542-1546	Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the rivers in Bengal ... 1557
Weather and Crop Report for the week ending on the 21st December 1927 ... 1547-1550	Daily rainfall recorded in Bengal for the month of November 1927 ... 1553-1563
Prices-current (wholesale and retail) of food-grains and salt, etc., in the districts of Bengal for the first-half of December 1927 ... 1551-1555	Statement under the Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Act, 1925 ... 1564

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL.

First Forecast of the Spring Oilseed Crops of Bengal, 1927-28.

(NOTE.—On an average of the five years ending 1925-26, the area under linseed in Bengal has represented some 3·4 per cent. and that under rape and mustard 11·6 per cent. of the total area under these crops in British India.)

Explanatory.—Three forecasts are issued for the spring oilseed crops. The present one deals with the area sown and the condition of the crops.

Area sown.—Oilseeds are grown chiefly in the Rajshahi, Dacca and Presidency Divisions. In the other two divisions, the cultivation is small. The total area under these crops (excepting sesamum for which separate forecasts are issued) is returned at 858·500 acres this year as against 924·200 and 936·500 acres, respectively, in the corresponding and final forecasts of last year.

Character of the season.—The rainfall in September was above the normal in the Chittagong and in parts of the Rajshahi and Dacca Divisions, while elsewhere it was deficient. In October the rainfall was below the normal, except only in Jalpaiguri, Mymensingh, Chittagong and the Chittagong Hill Tracts where it was in excess. The preparatory tillage for the crops, as a consequence, commenced generally under favourable conditions. Dry weather since the latter part of October also was helpful to sowings which were generally normal, except only in parts of West and North Bengal, owing to lack of adequate soil-moisture. The present condition of the crops is fair on the whole, except in the districts of Nadia, Burdwan, Rajshahi and Malda where it is reported to be poor.

R. S. FINLOW,

Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

DACCA, the 15th December 1927.

APPENDIX.

First Forecast of the Spring Oilseed Crops of Bengal, 1927-28.

District.	Name of spring oilseed crops.	Estimated normal area under spring oilseeds.	Estimated area under spring oilseeds.		Date by which the sowings of the crops was begun this year.	Remarks by District Officers.
			Last year (1926-27).	This year (1927-28).		
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.		
24-Parganna	Linseed	1,000	400	300	End of October ...	The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable and the condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	1,000	600	900		
	Other oilseeds (excepting (ii)).	(a) 1,000	(a) 400	(a) 300	July and November.	
	Total ...	3,000	1,400	1,700		
Nadia	Linseed	65,000	41,300	51,700	Middle of October	The decrease in area is due to want of timely rain which has affected the sowing and growth of the crops to a great extent. The sowings were normal. The condition of the crops is poor in some parts, but fair on the average.
	Rape and mustard ...	31,600	11,400	8,600		
	Other oilseeds (excepting (ii)).	(b) 6,400	(b) 3,900	(b) 2,400		
	Total ...	103,000	56,700	62,700		
Murshidabad	Linseed	16,100	12,200	12,500	By the end of October.	The sowings were normal. The weather and rainfall conditions have been fair. The present condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	14,500	12,600	12,600		
	Other oilseeds (excepting (ii)).	6,800	3,300	2,700		
	Total ...	37,400	28,100	27,800		
Jessore	Linseed	8,100	10,800	10,600	Middle of October	The sowings were normal. The weather has not been favourable on the whole. The condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	33,300	30,500	18,900		
	Other oilseeds (excepting (ii)).	2,900	2,900	2,800		
	Total ...	44,300	44,200	32,300		
Khulna	Linseed	(1a)	(1a)	100	Early in November.	The sowings were normal. The weather has not been favourable. The condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	16,300	8,300	8,800		
	Other oilseeds (excepting (ii)).	(a) 10,500	(a) 10,500	(a) 10,800		
	Total ...	26,800	18,800	17,600		
Burdwan	Linseed	2,900	4,700	2,900	Ditto ...	The sowings were normal. The weather has not been favourable. The condition of the crops is not good.
	Rape and mustard ...	6,300	7,000	5,600		
	Other oilseeds (excepting (ii)).	300	200	100		
	Total ...	9,500	11,900	8,600		
Birbhum	Linseed	800	800	900	October. Normal	The sowings were normal. The weather and rainfall conditions were unfavourable for the growth of the crops. The condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	1,900	2,000	2,600		
	Other oilseeds (excepting (ii)).	300	200	100		
	Total ...	3,000	3,000	3,600		
Bankura	Linseed	1,600	1,000	1,000	End of October	The sowings were normal. The weather has not been favourable owing to scarcity of rain. The present condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	6,300	3,000	2,000		
	Other oilseeds (excepting (ii)).	(c) 2,100	4,000	3,000		
	Total ...	10,000	8,000	7,000		
Midnapore	Linseed	4,900	9,800	9,800	November ...	The sowings were normal. The weather has not been favourable. The condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	12,300	10,000	10,200		
	Other oilseeds (excepting (ii)).	5,900	10,000	9,800		
	Total ...	24,000	29,800	29,800		
Hooghly	Linseed	100	(3a)	100	Beginning of November.	The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable except in Serampore. The condition of the crops is fair in Arambagh, elsewhere it is unfavourable.
	Rape and mustard ...	2,900	1,600	1,400		
	Other oilseeds (excepting (ii)).	400	400	400		
	Total ...	3,400	3,000	1,900		

(a) Including the area under coconut.

(b) Including the area under groundnut and coconut.

(c) Including the area under groundnut.

District.	Name of spring oilseed crops.	Estimated normal area under spring oilseeds.	Estimated area under spring oilseeds.		Date by which the sowing of the crops was begun this year.	Remarks by District Officers.
			Last year (1926-27).	This year (1927-28).		
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.		
Howrah	Linseed	300	200	200	End of October	The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable. The condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard	600	400	300		
	Total	900	600	500		
Rajshahi	Linseed	14,500	10,900	9,300	November	The decrease in area is due to want of rain at the time of sowing. The sowings were normal. The weather has not been favourable for want of rain. The condition of the crops is poor.
	Rape and mustard	32,100	25,400	27,800		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>iii</i>).	2,300	1,300	600		
	Total	48,900	37,600	37,700		
Dinajpur	Linseed	(49)*	300	200	Latter part of October.	The weather and condition of the crops have been fair except in Baloghhat.
	Rape and mustard	62,400	62,000	63,000		
	Total	62,400	62,300	63,200		
Jalpaiguri	Rape and mustard	32,400	41,100	31,800	Last week of October.	The sowings were a little late owing to heavy rainfall in September and first part of October. The weather and rainfall conditions were not favourable for the growth of the crops. The present condition of the crops is fair.
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>iii</i>).	300	100	100		
	Total	32,800	41,200	31,900		
Darjeeling	Rape and mustard	2,100	1,600	1,600	October	The weather and the present condition of the crops have been fair.
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>iii</i>).	200	200	200	September	
	Total	2,300	1,800	1,800		
Bangpur	Rape and mustard	138,400	68,000	70,000	First part of November.	The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable and the condition of the crops is good.
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>iii</i>).	300	300	200		
	Total	138,700	68,300	70,200		
Bogra	Linseed	1,200	900	1,000	October	The increase in area is due to decrease in area under winter paddy. The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable for the growth of the crops and the condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard	26,000	16,000	20,000		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>i, ii</i>).	300	100	100		
	Total	27,500	17,000	21,100		
Fakura	Linseed	14,200	10,500	10,600	Middle of October	The sowings were normal.
	Rape and mustard	81,900	72,700	72,000	Middle of September.	The weather has been favourable. The condition of the crops is good.
	Total	96,100	83,200	82,600		
Malda	Linseed	4,000	4,300	4,500	By the beginning of October.	The weather has not been favourable, and the condition of the crop is poor.
	Rape and mustard	10,000	11,000	11,600		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>iii</i>).	2,300	900	900		
	Total	17,300	16,200	17,000		
Dacca	Linseed	3,200	4,800	4,800	Middle of November.	The sowings were late as the water subsided later. The weather has not been favourable owing to drought. The condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard	72,500	70,900	70,400		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>iii</i>).	5,700	5,300	5,200		
	Total	81,400	81,000	80,400		
Mymensingh	Linseed	2,500	2,300	2,300	November	The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable and the condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard	264,000	211,800	167,400		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>iii</i>).	800	200	...		
	Total	267,300	214,300	170,000		

* Conventional area.

District.	Name of spring oilseed crops.	Estimated normal area under spring oilseeds.	Estimated area under spring oil-seeds.		Date by which the sowing of the crops was begun this year.	Remarks by District Officers.
			Last year (1926-27).	This year (1927-28.)		
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.		
Puridpur ...	Linseed ...	4,000	4,700	4,700	Beginning of November.	The sowings were a little late. The weather has been favourable and the condition of the crop is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	24,800	25,000	24,400		
	Other oilseeds (excepting III).	1,100	1,000	1,000		
	Total ...	21,700	20,700	20,100		
Bakarganj ...	Linseed ...	4,200	3,400	3,000	October and November.	The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable and the condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	1,800	1,500	1,300		
	Other oilseeds (excepting III).	100	100	100		
	Total ...	6,100	5,000	4,400		
Chittagong ...	Linseed ...	100	100	100	Beginning of November.	The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable and the condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	2,000	2,000	2,000		
	Other oilseeds (excepting III).	100	100	100		
	Total ...	2,200	2,200	2,200		
Tippah ...	Linseed ...	4,200	3,100	3,300	October and November.	The sowings were normal. The weather and the present condition of the crops have been fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	26,000	46,000	43,800		
	Other oilseeds (excepting III).	600	...	...
	Total ...	29,800	49,100	47,100		
Nankhail ...	Linseed ...	8,200	8,000	8,800	Middle of November.	The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable. The condition of the crops promises to be fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	1,000	1,200	1,300		
	Other oilseeds (excepting III).	700	800	800		
	Total ...	9,900	10,000	10,900		
Chittagong Hill Tracts.	Rape and mustard ...	11,000	14,400	14,600
	Linseed ...	143,200	133,800	120,500		
	Rape and mustard ...	886,200	767,000	886,200		
	Other oilseeds (excepting III).	66,400	43,700	41,700		
Total Bengal	Total ...	1,206,800	998,900	859,000		

DISTRICT REPORTS ON WEATHER AND CROPS.

For the week ending on the 21st December 1927.

Summary.—Dry weather continued. Harvesting of winter paddy continues in full swing. Sowing of spring crops is far advanced. Prospects of standing crops are generally fair except in parts of West and North Bengal where the condition is reported to be poor. Distress continues to prevail in parts of Nadia, Birbhum, Dinajpur, Murshidabad and Malda. In the latter two districts the number of persons employed on test relief works was 1,229 and 1,200, respectively. The average price of common rice for the province has fallen by about 0.70 per cent. as compared with that of the previous week.

Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
1	24-PARGANAS...	0.00	5½	5½	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy continues. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Diamond Harbour.	Nil	5½	5½	
	Barrackpore ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Baraset ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Basirhat ...	Nil	5½	5½	
2	NADIA ...	Nil	5½	4½	Weather seasonable. Prospects of <i>rabi</i> crops are not favourable. Distress is apprehended in Kaliganj and Tehatta thanas. Relief measures from private sources continue in two unions of Sadar subdivision where fodder and water are also insufficient.
	Kushtia ...	Nil	5	5	
	Meherpur ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Chnadanga ...	Nil	5	5	
	Ranaghat ...	(n)	(n)	4½	
3	MURSHIDABAD	Nil	5½	5	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are very poor for want of rain. Test works continue in Kandi, Jangipur and Lalbagh. In the latter two subdivisions 900 and 329 persons, respectively, worked. Fodder and water are insufficient. Cattle-disease is reported from Shamsherganj and Raghunathganj in Jangipur.
	Lalbagh ...	Nil	5	5	
	Jangipur ...	Nil	6	6	
	Kandi ...	Nil	5½	5½	
4	JESSORE ...	Nil	(n)	5	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Fodder and water are sufficient. Cattle-disease prevails in the whole of Narail subdivision.
	Jhenidah ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Magura ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Narail ...	Nil	4	4	
	Bongaon ...	Nil	5½	5½	
5	KHULNA ...	Nil	5½	5½	Effects of weather on crops are good. Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy continues. Slow export of rice is reported. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Satkhira ...	(n)	(n)	6	
	Bagerhat ...	Nil	5	5	

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in annas, per rupee.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, &c.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
6	BURDWAN ...	Nil	3	5	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter paddy and sowing of <i>rabi</i> crops are going on. Prospects of standing crops are not good. Cattle-disease is reported from some unions of Kalna and Katwa. Fodder is sufficient, but water is not so. Rice market is stationary.
	Asansol ...	Nil	6	6	
	Katwa ...	Nil	5	5	
	Kalna ...	Nil	5	5	
7	BIRBHUM ...	Nil	{ 5½ 6½(b)	{ 5½ 6½(b)	Agricultural condition is fair at Sadar, but worse at Rampurhat. Test works continue. Fodder is sufficient, but water not so everywhere. Cattle-disease is reported from Rampurhat subdivision.
	Rampurhat ...	Nil	6	6	
8	BANKURA ...	Nil	6½	6½	Weather seasonable. Cattle-disease is reported from Vishnupur, Ranibandh and Raipur police-stations. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Vishnupur ...	Nil	6	6	
9	MIDNAPORE ...	Nil	6½	6½	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are favourable. Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy is progressing. Sowing of <i>boro</i> paddy continues in several areas lately flooded. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Contai ...	Nil	7½	7½	
	Tamluk ...	(n)	(n)	5	
	Ghatal ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Jhargram ...	(n)	(n)	6	
10	HOOGLY ...	Nil	5	5	Effects of weather are favourable on agricultural operations. Harvesting of winter paddy continues. Fodder is sufficient.
	Serampore ...	Nil	5	5	
	Arambagh ...	Nil	5½	5½	
11	HOWRAH ...	Nil	5½	5½	Effects of weather on crops are fair. Harvesting of paddy is nearly finished.
	Uluberia ...	Nil	5½	5½	
12	RAJSHAHI ...	Nil	4½	4½	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are not good. Harvesting of winter paddy has commenced in Naogaon subdivision. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	(RAMPUR-BOALIA). Naogaon ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Nator ...	Nil	4½	4½	
13	DINAJPUR ...	Nil	5	5	Weather seasonable. Effects of weather on agricultural operations are fair. Harvesting of winter paddy is going on. Test relief works continue, in Balurghat, but none worked. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Thakurgaon ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Balurghat ...	Nil	5½	5½	
14	JALPAIGURI ...	Nil	4½	4½	Effects of weather are favourable on agricultural operations. Condition and prospects of standing crops are fair.
	Alipur ...	Nil	4½	4½	
15	DARJHELING ...	Nil	4	4	Marua and paddy are being harvested. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Kurseong ...	Nil	4	5	
	Siliguri ...	Nil	5	4½	
	Kalimpong ...	Nil	5	5	

(b) New.

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in annas, per rupee.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
16	RANGPUR ...	Nil	4½	4½	Prospects of standing crops are fair. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Nilphamari ...	Nil	5	5	
	Kurigram ...	(n)	(n)	4½	
	Gaibandha ...	(n)	(n)	4½	
17	BOGRA ...	Nil	5½	5½	Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy continues. Prospects of crops are fair.
18	PABNA ...	Nil	4½	4½	Prospects of crops are fair. Fodder and water are adequate.
	Sirajganj ...	Nil	4½	4½	
19	MALDA ...	Nil	5	5	Weather seasonable. Prospects of <i>rabi</i> crops in Barind area are not hopeful. Harvesting of winter paddy continues. Test relief work continues in this district: 1,000 and 200 men worked at Nachole and Baliadanga, respectively. No want of fodder and water.
20	COOCH BEHAR	Nil	6½	6½	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter paddy and transplantation of tobacco seedlings are continuing. Condition and prospects of standing crops are favourable. Fodder and water are sufficient. Cattle-disease exists in the interior.
21	DACCA ...	Nil	5½	4½	Weather seasonable. Rainfall at North Sadar (Kapasia) nil. Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy is still going on. Sowing of <i>rabi</i> crops is in progress. Prospects of standing crops are promising. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Manikganj ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Narayanganj ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Munshiganj ...	Nil	4½	4½	
22	MYMENSINGH	Nil	4½	4	Weather seasonable. Prospects of crops are favourable. Fodder and water are sufficient. Cattle-disease is reported from Kishorganj.
	Jamalpur ...	Nil	5	(n)	
	Tangail ...	Nil	5	5	
	Netrakona ...	Nil	(n)	4	
	Kishorganj ...	Nil	4½	4½	

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
23	FARIDPUR ...	Nil	5	5	Harvesting of winter paddy continues. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Cattle-disease is reported from Kotwalipara and Kashiani police-station. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Goalundo (Rajbari).	Nil	4½	4½	
	Madaripur ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Gopalganj (a) ...	Nil	6	5½	
24	BAKARGANJ (BARISAL).	Nil	4½	4½	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are good. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Pirojpur ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Patuakhali ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Dakshin Shabazpur (Bhola).	Nil	4½	5	
25	CHITTAGONG ...	Nil	{ 5½ 6½ }	{ 5½ 6½ }	Harvesting of aman crops and cultivation of rabi crops are in progress. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Fodder and water are sufficient. Panga salt sells at 13 seers per rupee at Sadar and at 12 seers at Cox's Bazar.
	Cox's Bazar ...	Nil	5½	5½	
26	TIPPERA (COMILLA).	Nil	5½	5½	Weather and prospects of standing crops are favourable.
	Brahmanbaria	Nil	5½	4½	
	Ohandpur ...	Nil	4½	5½	
27	NOAKHALI ...	Nil	6	6	Weather fair. Condition of standing crops is good. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Feni ...	Nil	5½	5½	
28	CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.	Nil	{ 6½(b) 5½ }	{ 6½(b) 5½ }	Weather seasonable.
29	TRIPURA STATE	Nil	4	4	Weather seasonable. Cleanseed cotton sells at Rs. 25 to Rs. 35 and jute at Rs. 6 to Rs. 8½ per maund. Cattle-disease exists in Sabroom and Khowai. Fodder and water are sufficient.

* Burma rice.

(b) New.

(a) The rainfall at Haridampur, which is very near to Gopalganj, is not shown here.

DAOCA, the 21st December 1927.

H. D. BANERJI, for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

Wholesale prices-current of food-grains, salt, etc., in the undermentioned marts of Bengal for the first-half of December 1927.

Marts.	Paddy, local (best quality).			Paddy, local (common quality).			Rice, local (best quality).		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	9 12 0
Burdwan ...	4 8 0	4 8 0	5 4 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	9 5 0
Raniganj ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore ...	4 2 0	4 5 0	3 9 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 0 0
Chittagong ...	4 3 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 0 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	9 0 0
Dacca ...	4 4 0	4 4 0 (a)	5 5 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	9 5 0	9 5 0	8 10 0
Fabna ...	4 12 0	4 9 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 0	9 4 0	9 4 0	8 5 0
Rangpur ...	4 5 0	4 5 0	3 10 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	3 4 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	9 0 0
Beraniganj (Fabna).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarisabari (Mymensingh).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narayanganj (Dacca).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Marts.	Rice, local (common quality).			Wheat.			Kala dal.		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	5 3 0	5 3 0	5 2 0	5 12 0	5 0 0	5 5 0	7 5 0	7 5 0	5 5 0
Burdwan ...	7 5 0	8 0 0	7 12 0	6 4 0	5 5 0	7 10 0 to 7 5 0	6 0 0	7 12 0	5 10 0
Raniganj ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore ...	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 5 0	(a)	(a)	7 5 0	8 0 0	6 5 0	6 5 0
Chittagong ...	5 5 0	7 5 0	6 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca ...	7 5 0	7 5 0 (b)	7 5 0	5 12 0	6 12 0	6 5 0	7 0 0	7 5 0	5 0 0
Fabna ...	5 0 0	5 0 0	7 12 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	4 12 0	5 0 0	3 5 0	7 0 0
Rangpur ...	5 4 0	5 4 0	7 5 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0
Beraniganj (Fabna).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarisabari (Mymensingh).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narayanganj (Dacca).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Burma.

(a) Not available.

Wholesale prices-current of food-grains, salt, etc., in the undermentioned marts of Bengal for the first-half of December 1927.

Marts.	Gram.			Arhar dal.			Linseed.		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	8 8 0	8 8 0	4 8 0	7 8 0	7 8 0	7 8 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0
Burdwan ...	4 16 0	5 0 0	4 16 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	7 8 0	7 8 0	10 4 8
Haniganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midnapore ...	8 0 0	8 0 0	5 10 0	10 8 0	10 8 0	10 0 0	7 0 0	7 8 0	7 8 0
Chittagong ...	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	9 0 0	9 0 0	5 10 0	10 0 0	11 0 0	10 12 0
Dacca ...	5 12 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	(b)	(b)	11 12 0
Pabna ...	8 0 0	5 12 0	4 8 0	10 0 0	9 0 0	3 0 0	7 4 0	7 8 0	6 4 0
Rangpur ...	8 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	9 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Beraiganj (Pabna).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barisalbari (Mymensingh).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Narayanganj (Dacca).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(b) Due to large import.

Marts.	Mustard.			Gur.			Cotton (unginned).		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	10 0 0	10 0 0	8 8 0	9 4 0	9 4 0	7 10 0	24 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
Burdwan ...	8 12 0	9 0 0	{ 8 12 0 to 9 0 0 }	8 0 0	7 8 0	{ 7 0 0 to 8 0 0 }	.....	.....	.....
Haniganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midnapore ...	{ 10 0 0 to 11 0 0 }	{ 10 0 0 to 11 0 0 }	{ 10 8 0 to 12 4 0 }	11 8 0	12 0 0	8 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Chittagong ...	9 0 0	10 8 0	9 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	8 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Dacca ...	8 8 0	9 8 0	9 8 0	10 0 0	{ 12 0 0 to 13 8 0 }	13 2 0	.....	.....	.....
Pabna ...	9 6 0	9 2 0	9 4 0	11 0 0	11 0 0	12 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Rangpur ...	11 0 0	11 0 0	12 0 0	14 8 0	14 8 0	16 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Beraiganj (Pabna).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barisalbari (Mymensingh).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Narayanganj (Dacca).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(a) Not available.

Wholesale prices current of food-grains, salt, etc., in the undermentioned parts of Bengal for the first-half of December 1927.

Marka.	Jute.			Ghee.			Hides (Cow).		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	(1) 12 4 0 (2) 11 4 0 (3) 9 8 0	(1) 12 4 0 (2) 11 4 0 (3) 9 8 0	(1) 12 4 0 (2) 11 4 0 (3) 9 8 0	75 0 0 to 85 0 0	72 0 0 to 85 0 0	72 0 0 to 76 0 0	17 0 0 to 22 0 0†	17 0 0 to 22 0 0	12 0 0 to 16 0 0†
Bardwan ...									
Baiganj ...									
Midnapore ...									
Chittagong ...									
Dacca ...									
Pabna ...									
Rangpur ...									
Saraiganj (Pabna).	(n)	(n)	(n)						
Sarisabari (Mymensingh).	(n)	(n)	(n)						
Narayanganj (Dacca).	{ 6 0 0 to 10 0 0 }	{ 5 12 0 to 9 8 0 }	{ 6 0 0 to 10 0 0 }						

(1) Price of jute four.

(2) Price of district four.

(3) Weighted average price.

Marka.	Iron.			Salt.			Kerosene oil.*		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	{ 6 0 0 to 15 0 0 }	{ 6 4 0 to 15 0 0 }	{ 7 0 0 to 17 0 0 }	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	{ 4 13 6 Rising Sun 6 2 6 Elephant 6 2 6 }	{ 4 13 6 Rising Sun 6 2 6 Elephant 6 2 6 }	{ 4 4 0 Rising Sun 7 5 0 Elephant 7 7 6 }
Bardwan ...									
Baiganj ...									
Midnapore ...									
Chittagong ...									
Dacca ...									
Pabna ...									
Rangpur ...									
Saraiganj (Pabna).									
Sarisabari (Mymensingh).									
Narayanganj (Dacca).									

† Price per 50 lbs.

(n) British mild steel per cwt.

(n) Not reported.

* Per two tins.

Wholesale prices-current of food-grains, salt, etc., in the undermentioned marts of Bengal for the first-half of December 1927.

Marts.	Mustard oil.			Firewood.			Coal (Bengal).		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	58	57	56	59	60	61	62	63	64
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(Meerut)	23 8 0 to 24 6 0	22 0 0 to 24 0 0	25 0 0 to 26 0 0	0 12 0 to 0 14 0	0 12 0 to 0 14 0	0 10 0 to 0 12 0	0 7 6*	0 7 6*	0 8 0*
Burdwan
Baniganj	0 3 0	0 3 0	...
Midnapore
Chittagong
Dacca
Pabna
Rangpur
Beranjanj (Pabna).
Sariahari (Mymensingh).
Narayanganj (Dacca).

* Soft coke.

H. D. BANERJI, for *Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

DACCA, the 21st December 1927.

Prices-current (retail) of food-grains, salt, etc., in the districts of Bengal for the first-half of December 1927.

Divisions.	Number.	Districts and marts.	Quantity per rupee in seers of eighty tolas.																
			Common rice.						Kala dal (<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>).			Arhar dal or Thur Gadjan Pea (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>).			Salt.				
			Average.			Cheapest.			Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.		
			Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.											
Presidency.		24-PARGANAS.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	P. Or.	P. Or.	P. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.
	1	Obelia Hat ...	5 4	5 4	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	4 8	4 8	4 8	5 0	13 0	13 0	14 0	13 0	13 0
	2	Magra Hat ...	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 15	5 2	5 15	(a)	—	(a)	4 0	4 0	4 0	13 5	13 5	18 0		
	3	Calcutta-Bellaghata	4 10	4 10	4 2	5 4	5 4	5 2	5 0	5 0	5 12	5 0	5 0	5 2	10 8	10 8	10 8		
		NADIA.																	
	4	Goari ...	4 13	4 12	5 1	7 0	6 0	6 3	3 4	4 15	4 0	4 0	5 0	4 0	11 4	14 0	12 8	13 0	13 0
	5	Ramghat ...	4 13	4 12	5 4	5 5	5 3	6 0	5 4	5 4	5 4	5 4	5 0	5 4	15 0	15 0	13 0	13 0	16 0
		MURSHIDABAD.																	
	6	Berhampore ...	(a)	5 4	5 12	(a)	5 3	7 4	(a)	5 4	5 0	(a)	5 5	5 0	(a)	14 0	13 8	13 0	13 0
	7	Kandi ...	5 3	5 3	5 5	5 13	5 12	5 13	5 0	5 0	5 0	4 8	4 8	4 8	14 0	14 0	13 8		
	8	Jangipur ...	5 5	5 5	5 10	6 2	5 12	5 12	4 8	4 8	4 8	5 0	5 0	5 3	14 0	14 0	13 0		
		JHSORE.																	
	9	Sadar ...	5 3	5 4	5 5	6 0	5 3	6 3	4 0	3 3	4 0	3 12	4 0	4 0	13 8	13 8	13 0	12 0	13 0
	10	Dongson ...	5 5	4 7	4 9	6 10	6 10	7 0	3 5	3 5	3 3	4 0	4 0	4 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	13 0
		KHULNA.																	
	11	Sadar ...	(a)	5 0	5 4	(a)	5 0	6 3	(a)	4 0	5 5	(a)	4 0	4 5	(a)	12 8	13 0	13 0	13 0
	12	Bagurhat ...	4 8	4 8	5 2	5 0	4 12	5 5	7 0	7 0	7 0	4 5	4 5	4 5	12 8	12 8	12 8		
		BURDWAN.																	
	13	Sadar ...	5 0	5 0	5 3	5 3	5 0	5 4	4 14	5 0	4 3	4 14	4 14	4 12	13 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	13 0
	14	Kalna ...	5 0	4 12	5 0	5 4	5 0	5 14	4 5	4 5	4 5	4 5	4 4	4 0	15 0	15 0	15 0	15 0	15 0
	BIRBHUM.																		
15	Suri ...	5 0	5 3	5 4	5 5	5 0	5 12	5 3	5 4	5 4	4 8	4 5	4 4	13 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	
16	Rampur Hat ...	(a)	5 5	5 0	(a)	5 12	5 4	(a)	4 12	4 5	(a)	4 5	4 5	(a)	14 8	14 0			
	BANKURA.																		
17	Sadar ...	5 3	5 12	5 13	5 0	5 0	5 4	5 0	5 0	5 3	4 5	4 5	4 12	12 0	12 0	12 0	12 0	12 0	
18	Vishnupur ...	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 3	(5 0) (5 5)	5 0	5 3	5 4	5 0	4 5	4 12	13 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	
	MIDNAPORE.																		
19	Sadar ...	5 0	5 12	5 4	5 4	5 0	5 4	4 5	4 0	4 0	3 4	3 0	4 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	
20	Contai ...	7 0	5 0	5 2	7 3	6 3	5 5	4 3	4 0	4 4	4 0	4 0	4 5	13 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	
	HOOGLY.																		
21	Sadar ...	5 0	5 4	5 0	5 3	5 3	5 7	4 4	5 4	4 14	4 4	4 0	4 12	13 4	14 0	12 0	12 0	12 0	
22	Arambagh ...	5 4	5 4	5 5	5 10	5 5	5 4	5 2	5 0	5 12	4 0	4 0	4 0	13 0	13 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	
	HOWRAH.																		
23	Sadar ...	5 4	5 5	4 3	5 4	5 4	5 0	5 0	5 0	4 12	4 0	4 0	4 3	13 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	
24	Ulabaria ...	5 5	5 4	5 3	5 12	5 3	5 0	4 0	4 0	4 12	4 0	4 0	4 12	13 0	13 0	13 0			
	RAJSHAH.																		
25	Rampur-Bolla ...	4 14	4 14	5 5	5 4	5 2	5 12	5 7	4 12	5 4	4 3	4 3	4 14	12 12	12 0	12 0	12 0	12 0	
26	Sadar ...	4 14	4 14	5 4	5 4	5 4	5 0	4 3	4 3	4 3	4 3	4 3	4 3	10 3	10 3	9 12	9 12	9 12	
27	Dinaipur—Railway Basar Hat.	4 13	4 4	5 0	5 5	4 13	5 3	5 5	5 0	5 0	4 13	4 13	4 13	11 0	11 0	11 4	11 4	11 4	
28	Jalpaiguri—Sadar...	5 5	4 12	5 0	5 0	5 3	5 3	4 12	4 12	5 0	4 12	4 12	5 4	11 8	11 8	12 0	12 0	12 0	

* Karkach.

(a) Not available.

N.B.—The prices of Karkach and Liverpool salt tally with each other in marks marked †.

Prices-current (retail) of food-grains, salt, etc., in the districts of Bengal for the first-half of December 1927.

Divisions.	Districts and parts.	Quantity per rupee in seers of eighty tolas.														
		Common rice.						Kalmi dal (<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>).			Arhar dal or Thor Odian Pea (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>).			Salt.		
		Average.			Cheapest.			Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
		Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.									
Rajshahi.	DAHSHING.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.	S. Or.
	29 Sadar ...	4 8	4 8	4 0	5 4	5 4	5 4	4 0	4 0	3 12	4 0	4 0	3 12	4 0	4 0	4 0
	30 Sitighat ...	4 6	4 0	4 0	5 4	4 12	5 8	4 8	4 8	5 0	4 0	4 0	5 0	9 0	9 8	11 0
	RANGPUR.															
	31 Sadar ...	4 8	4 8	4 7	4 10	4 10	5 0	6 6	6 8	6 8	4 7	4 7	4 0	8 0†	8 0†	8 0†
	32 Nilphamari ...	5 0	4 14	5 4	(a)	(a)	(a)	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	10 0†	10 0†	10 0†
	33 Bogra—Sadar ...	4 5	4 8	5 4	5 10	6 0	6 6	3 15	4 8	4 14	4 14	4 0	4 12	12 0	12 0	12 0†
	PANNA.															
	34 Sadar ...	4 12	4 12	4 12	5 0	5 0	5 2	5 0	4 0	5 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	12 0†	11 8	12 8†
	35 Sirajganj ...	4 12	4 10	5 0	5 10	5 0	5 8	5 0	6 0	6 0	4 8	4 0	4 0	12 0	12 0†	12 0†
Dacca.	MALDA.															
	36 Sadar ...	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 12	5 8	7 0	5 12	5 0	5 8	4 8	4 8	4 4	12 0	12 0	12 0†
	37 Balia—Nawabganj ...	5 4	5 4	5 0	5 0	6 4	6 8	5 12	5 0	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 0	12 0†	12 0†	12 0†
	DAKKA.															
	38 Sadar ...	5 4	5 4	5 5	5 8	6 8	5 0	5 12	5 12	5 0	4 8	4 8	4 4	11 12†	11 12†	10 0
	39 Mirshadim ...	4 8	4 4	5 12	5 4	5 8	5 0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	12 8†	12 8†	12 8†
	MYMENSINGH.															
	40 Nausrabad ...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 0	5 0	5 12	3 3	3 3	4 12	4 8	4 0	5 0	11 8	11 8	11 0†
	41 Natrakona ...	4 8	4 0	6 4	5 8	4 8	7 4	6 8	6 4	6 0	4 4	4 8	4 8	10 0†	10 0†	11 0
	FAKIRPUR.															
Chittagong.	42 Sadar ...	4 12	4 12	4 12	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 8	8 0†	8 0†	12 0†
	43 Rajbari ...	4 14	4 14	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 8	5 0	5 0	5 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
	BAKARGANJ.															
	44 Barisal ...	4 12	4 10	4 10	5 4	5 4	5 8	5 4	5 4	5 8	4 4	4 8	4 0	13 8†	13 8†	11 0
	45 Picojpur ...	5 4	4 14	4 14	7 0	5 0	5 0	5 4	5 4	6 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	11 0†	11 0†	12 0†
	TIPPERA.															
	46 Comilla ...	5 8	5 8	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 1	4 0	3 3	3 3	5 0	4 0	4 0	10 10	10 10	9 8†
	47 Chandpur ...	5 8	5 8	5 0	5 12	6 8	5 8	(a)	(a)	(a)	4 0	4 0	4 0	11 8	11 8	12 0†
	MOAKHALI.															
	48 Kalihari Hat ...	4 12	4 4	5 8	5 8	4 8	5 0	6 8	6 8	5 8	4 0	4 0	4 0	11 4	11 4	10 10
Chittagong.	49 Feni Hat ...	5 0	4 4	5 8	5 8	4 12	5 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	(a)	(a)	(a)	12 0	12 0	12 0
	CHITTAGONG.															
	50 Sadar ...	5 8	5 0	5 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	4 0	5 0	5 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	12 0	12 0	12 0
Chittagong.	51 Cox's Bazar ...	5 0	5 0	5 0	(a)	(a)	(a)	3 8	3 8	3 4	3 8	3 8	3 8	12 0	12 0	12 0
	52 Chittagong Hill Tracts—Bangamati.	5 8	5 0	5 8	5 8	5 0	.....	2 0	3 0	3 8	3 0	3 0	3 0	12 0	12 0	14 0

(a) Not available.

(a) Not reported.

* Karkach.

N. B.—The prices of Karkach and Liverpool salt tally with each other in marks marked †.

DACCA, the 21st December 1927.

H. D. BANERJI, for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the river Ganges at Rampur-Boalia for the week ending the 17th December 1927.

Date.	Hour.	Height of surface above zero of gauge.	Height of surface above P. W. D. datum.	Height of surface above P. W. D. datum on the same date last year.	Remarks.
1927.					
11th December	7 A.M.	41.20	41.20	39.20	P. W. D. datum 6.25 feet above Kidderpur old dock sill. B. M. on Rajshahi College step 64.73. Value of zero = 0.00 P. W. D.
12th "	7 "	41.05	41.05	39.10	
13th "	7 "	40.90	40.90	39.05	
14th "	7 "	40.75	40.75	39.00	
15th "	7 "	40.60	40.60	38.95	
16th "	7 "	40.45	40.45	38.90	
17th "	7 "	40.40	40.40	38.85	

		Old value.	P. W. D. datum.
The previous year's	Highest water-level on 10th September 1927		... 58.75
Do.	Lowest water-level on 26th May 1927		... 34.95
Record	Highest	... 59.25 on 2nd August 1879	... 64.44
Do.	Do.	... 60.08 on 9th September 1885	... 64.27
Do.	Do.	... 68.80 on 25th August 1906	... 63.47
Do.	Do.	... 68.21 on 26th August 1920	... 63.40
Do.	Do.	... on 18th August 1922	... 61.70
Do.	Do.	... on 27th August 1923	... 61.05
Do.	Do.	... on 18th August 1924	... 61.36
Do.	Do.	... on 10th September 1925	... 61.45
Do.	Lowest	... 37.68 on 25th April 1884	... 32.82
Do.	Do.	... 38.13 on 14th and 15th April 1883	... 33.32
Do.	Do.	... 39.02 on 21st and 22nd April 1897	... 34.21
Do.	Do.	... 39.28 on 6th and 7th May 1908	... 34.47
Do.	Do.	... on 9th May 1922	... 34.70
Do.	Do.	... on 4th May 1923	... 35.80
Do.	Do.	... on 26th May 1924	... 35.05
Do.	Do.	... on 16th April 1925	... 35.80

N. B.—The gauge-readings commenced from the 1st August 1887.

W. R. ROBSON, *Subdivisional Officer,*
1. D., *Rajshahi.*

RAMPUR BOALIA, the 17th December 1927.

Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the rivers Ganges and Brahmaputra at Goalundo for the week ending the 17th December 1927.

Month and date.	Hour.	Height of surface above zero.	Height of surface above mean sea-level.	Height of surface above mean sea-level on the same date of last year.	Remarks.
1927.					
11th December	7 A.M.	11.5	11.5	10.2	Zero is placed at mean sea-level.
12th "	7 "	11.4	11.4	10.0	
13th "	7 "	11.3	11.3	9.9	The bench-mark for this gauge is marked on a pucca base between passenger ghat and Chandpur ghat at Goalundo.
14th "	7 "	11.2	11.2	9.8	
15th "	7 "	10.9	10.9	9.7	
16th "	7 "	10.7	10.7	9.5	
17th "	7 "	10.6	10.6	9.5	

N. B.—The gauge-readings commenced from 3rd October 1909.

Highest recorded flood during previous year	... 26.4 on 15th August 1926.
Highest recorded flood	... 26.7 on 28th and 21th August 1914, 26.5 on 15th September 1925, 25.75 on 28th August 1906, and 25.68 on 11th to 17th and 31st August 1889, and 1st to 3rd September 1883.
Lowest recorded water-level during previous year	... 6.0 on 24th February 1926.
Previous recorded low water-level	... 1.0 on 8th February 1914.

A. M. PAUL, for *Subdivisional Officer,*
P. W. D., *Faridpur.*

RAJBARI, the 19th December 1927.

DAILY RAINFALL RECORDED IN BEN

Division	District	Station	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Presidency.	24-Parganas	Saugor Island	0.10					0.23													
		Diamond-Harbour						0.41													
		Budge-Budge						0.01	0.22												
		Canning Town																			
		Alipore																			
		Barrackpore																			
		Dum-Dum						0.14													
		Burnout																			
		Basirhat																			
		Gomha*																			
Presidency.	Nadia	Ranaghat																			
		Krishnagar						0.30													
		Obaidanga																			
		Mohorpur																			
		Kushtia																			
		Haringhata*																			
Presidency.	Marshidabad	Kandi																			
		Berhampore																			
		Lalbagh																			
		Amimganj																			
		Jangipur																			
		Lalgola*																			
		Akriaganj*																			
		Pargabari																			
		Dumki																			
		Kalyanpur						0.06													
Presidency.	Jessore	Narail																			
		Jessore																			
		Jhenida																			
		Mugura																			
		Bangura						0.06													
Presidency.	Khulna	Setkhira																			
		Bagerhat																			
		Khulna																			
		Kaliganj																			
		Nasipur*																			
		Dumuria																			
		Rampal																			
		Kalaroa																			
		Paikgachha (Arauli)																			
		Mollahat																			
Burdwan.	Burdwan	Kalna																			
		Burdwan																			
		Katwa						0.04													
		Asansol																			
		Mauka*																			
		Mugalskot																			
		Boysa*																			
		Monteswar*																			
Burdwan.	Birbhum	Sari																			
		Hetampur*																			
		Hemparhat																			
		Bolpur																			
		Murairi																			
		Lalpur																			
Burdwan.	Bankura	Bankura	0.03																		
		Vishnupur																			
		Mallaha																			
		Khatra																			
		Inda*																			
		Kotalpur*																			
		Onda																			
		Gangaighat*																			
		Rajpur																			
Burdwan.	Bankura	Boikakhi*																			
		Taldangra*																			
		Seranga*																			
		Indpur																			
		Arjora																			
		Barjora*																			
		Simlapal																			
		Mojla																			
		Sirganipur																			
Burdwan.	Bankura	Palaudanga*																			
		Chatus*																			
		Raibandh																			
		Saltora*																			
		Joypur																			
		Ambikanagar*																			
		Jairampur																			

*Not reported.

DAILY RAINFALL RECORDED IN BENGAL

Division	District	Station	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Burdwan—contd.	Midnapore...	Contal	0.11																			
		Tamrak																				
		Midnapore								0.06												
		Ghatol								0.30												
		Kurumbati																				
		Amalgura																				
		Patokura																				
		Dactan	1.10																			
		Chaudrakona																				
		Pachet																				
		Bhanyanpur																				
		Kashinay																				
		Nayaband																				
		Silda (Selpahar)																				
		Kharaspur																				
		Gostore																				
		Balbhui																				
		Kurayanganb																				
		Ramnagar																				
		Mohannpur																				
		Jouka (Kharai)	0.16																			
		Nandigram																				
		Moyna																				
		Plagha																				
		Narajole																				
		Kolachak (Dainam)								0.06												
		Balichak								0.10												
		Jhargram																				
Burdwan—contd.	Hooghly	Serampore																				
		Hooghly								0.16												
		Arambagh																				
	Howrah	Chanditala																				
		Howrah								0.06	0.10											
		Maheswara																				
	Rajshahi	Elmhurst																				
		Amra																				
		Amra																				
Rajshahi.	Rajshahi	Boalla																				
		Nator																				
		Nangson																				
		Lalpur																				
		Alanda																				
		Mahadebpur																				
		Tanor																				
		Chaugram																				
		Joari																				
		Badligahat																				
	Dinajpur	Nitthpur																				
		Nawabganj																				
		Quasrampur																				
		Churaman																				
		Italganj																				
		Dinajpur																				
		Bainghat																				
		Thakurgan																				
		Setabganj																				
		Itamganj																				
Rajshahi.	Jalpaiguri	Atwari					0.11	0.10														
		Birganj																				
		Parbatipur																				
		Patnitala																				
		Jalpaiguri																				
		Alipur Dunda																				
		Falakata																				
		Debiganj																				
		Buxa																				
		Kachin																				
	Darjeeling	Kumarkham																				
		Siliguri																				
		Darjeeling																				
		Kalimpong																				
		Mongpo																				
		Kurseong																				
		Padong																				
		Bhawaniganj																				
		Gasbandha																				
		Ranpur																				
Rajshahi.	Raipur	Pirganj																				
		Kuriganj																				
		Gohindiganj																				
		Dagdiogra																				
		(Nishamari)																				
		Ulupur																				
		Sunderganj																				
		Saldpur																				
	Bogra	Sherpur																				
		Nawabilla																				
		Bogra																				
		Pauchibibi																				
		Khetia																				
		Adamdighi																				
		Dubchanda																				
		Shahadpur																				
		Padma																				
		Elrajanj																				
		Iswardi																				

* Not reported.

DAILY RAINFALL RECORDED IN BENGAL

Division.	District.	Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Rajshahi— contd.	Malda	Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Chanchal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Gasol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Bibganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca.	Dacca	Comastapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Nawabganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Munshiganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Nawabganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Narayanganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mymensingh	Narainganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Manikganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Joydebpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Kapada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Kishanganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Atia (Fazlul)*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Faridpur ...	Faridpur	Barisalbari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Mymensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Jamalpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Netrokona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Pingla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Durgapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bakarganj...	Bherpur (Fazlul)*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Dowaganga	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Nalabari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Madaripur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Barbari (Goulamudi)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong.	Chittagong	Haridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Takerhat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Bhanga	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Paonga	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Balutandi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Bhugua	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tippera	Palong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Patuakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Baruna*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Barisal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Gaurad*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Idhola	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong.	Chittagong	Daulatkhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Bauphal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Cor's Bazar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Kutubdia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Battania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Kodla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hill Tracts.	Mirani*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Comilla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Obandpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Brahmanbaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Ranchandrapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Nestrangar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong.	Hill Tracts.	Daudkandi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Kasba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Lakshmi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Feni	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Barishpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chittagong	Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Batiya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Lakumipur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Rangamati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Baudarbar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong.	Hill Tracts.	Barkal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Mahachari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Lama	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Manikpur*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Dighaula	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hill Tracts.	Malomukh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Kaptai*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Agartala	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Dinhat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Cooch Behar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Mickiganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cooch Behar	Cooch Behar	Mathabhang*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Fulbaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		(Tufan- ganj)*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Dinhat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Cooch Behar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Mickiganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cooch Behar	Mathabhang*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Fulbaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		(Tufan- ganj)*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Dinhat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Cooch Behar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Mickiganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Not reported.

Dacca, the 15th December 1927.

THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1927—concl'd.

22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	Number of rainy days.	Average number of rainy days.	Total rainfall for the month.	Normal rainfall for the month.	Excess rainfall during the month.	Total rainfall from 1st October to 30th November 1927.	Normal rainfall from 1st October to 30th November 1927.	Station.	District.	Division.
...	Nil	0.7	Nil	0.25	Nil	2.51	4.89	Malda	Malda	Rajshahi—concl'd.
...	Nil	0.4	0.05	0.25	Nil	2.94	3.95	Chanchal.	...	
...	Nil	0.4	0.05	0.25	Nil	0.64	3.85	Gasol.	...	
...	Nil	0.6	0.10	0.20	Nil	1.01	4.07	Sibganj.	...	
...	Nil	0.7	0.10	0.24	Nil	1.40	5.23	(Domatapur, Nawabganj).	...	
...	Nil	0.7	0.10	0.24	Nil	1.79	4.57	Nawabganj.	...	Dacca.
...	Nil	1.3	Nil	1.01	Nil	3.73	6.40	Munshiganj	...	
...	Nil	1.3	Nil	0.84	Nil	1.95	5.44	Tawa.	...	
...	Nil	0.6	Nil	0.39	Nil	5.30	5.30	Nawabganj.	...	
...	Nil	1.1	0.03	0.28	0.09	5.34	6.03	Narayanganj.	...	
...	Nil	0.8	0.73	0.33	0.73	4.13	6.33	Narsingdi.	...	
...	Nil	1.0	0.09	0.39	Nil	3.35	5.95	Manikganj.	...	
...	Nil	1.1	1.80	0.96	1.60	9.06	5.72	Joydebpur.	...	
...	Nil	0.7	Nil	0.31	Nil	5.39	4.90	Kapasia.	...	
...	Nil	1.0	Nil	0.76	Nil	12.94	6.57	Kishorganj	...	Mymensingh.
...	1	0.8	0.13	0.31	0.13	5.74	6.96	Atia (Tangail).	...	
...	1	0.8	0.40	0.35	0.40	6.17	6.98	Sarishabari.	...	
...	Nil	0.6	0.05	0.46	0.05	6.97	5.96	Mymensingh.	...	
...	1	0.7	0.96	0.76	0.96	17.56	7.51	Jamulpur.	...	
...	Nil	0.2	Nil	0.18	Nil	1.33	6.40	Netrokona.	...	
...	Nil	0.6	Nil	0.20	Nil	0.44	8.12	Pingla.	...	
...	Nil	0.8	Nil	0.78	Nil	4.12	8.12	Durgapur.	...	
...	Nil	0.6	Nil	0.62	Nil	5.13	6.16	Sherpur (Feni).	...	
...	Nil	0.3	Nil	0.72	Nil	7.80	6.16	Iteanganj.	...	
...	Nil	1.0	Nil	0.81	Nil	3.44	5.80	Nalitabari.	...	Faridpur.
...	1	1.3	0.40	1.10	0.40	3.08	5.94	Madaripur.	...	
...	1	0.9	0.35	0.67	0.67	4.31	5.20	Faridpur.	...	
...	Nil	1.3	Nil	0.67	Nil	3.32	6.46	Rajshahi.	...	
...	Nil	0.9	Nil	0.67	Nil	1.33	5.39	(Gadai).	...	
...	Nil	1.7	Nil	0.36	Nil	1.61	6.41	Harijapur.	...	
...	Nil	0.7	Nil	0.34	Nil	...	5.72	Takherhat.	...	
...	Nil	0.7	Nil	0.34	Nil	6.18	6.42	Bhanga.	...	
...	Nil	1.3	Nil	0.79	Nil	...	7.47	Pargua.	...	
...	Nil	1.8	Nil	0.74	Nil	3.78	5.30	Ballaikandi.	...	
...	Nil	1.4	0.08	1.61	0.04	6.90	8.63	Bhainsa.	...	Bakarganj.
...	Nil	1.4	Nil	1.06	Nil	1.28	4.74	Patoshali.	...	
...	Nil	1.6	0.04	1.48	0.08	4.28	7.74	Barguna.	...	
...	Nil	1.4	0.13	1.37	0.13	4.93	7.97	Pirospur.	...	
...	1	1.6	0.07	1.80	0.07	6.09	6.63	Barisal.	...	
...	Nil	1.8	Nil	1.40	Nil	4.21	8.56	Gaurandi.	...	
...	1	1.6	0.13	1.37	0.13	4.93	7.97	Bhola.	...	
...	Nil	1.8	Nil	1.40	Nil	4.21	8.56	Daulatkhana.	...	
...	Nil	1.8	Nil	1.40	Nil	4.21	8.56	Bauphal.	...	
...	1	1.6	0.13	1.37	0.13	4.93	7.97	Mirsarai.	...	
...	Nil	1.4	0.08	1.61	0.04	6.90	8.63	Cox's Bazar	...	Chittagong.
...	1	1.6	0.14	1.67	0.07	10.86	3.60	Chittagong.	...	
...	1	2.3	0.40	2.48	0.40	15.26	3.00	Kutubdia.	...	
...	1	2.1	1.30	1.99	1.05	7.00	2.17	Sattakia.	...	
...	1	1.6	0.23	1.73	0.23	5.14	6.32	Kodala.	...	
...	Nil	1.4	Nil	0.96	Nil	7.31	6.93	Mirsarai.	...	Tippera.
...	Nil	1.3	Nil	0.87	Nil	3.04	6.38	Comilla.	...	
...	1	1.3	0.90	0.76	0.87	3.46	5.98	Chandpur.	...	
...	1	1.3	0.48	1.11	0.48	3.00	6.73	Brachmanbaria.	...	
...	1	1.1	1.18	0.88	1.18	5.16	6.08	Ramchandrapur.	...	
...	Nil	1.1	Nil	0.87	Nil	3.20	6.16	Nadira.	...	
...	Nil	1.3	Nil	1.11	Nil	7.94	5.86	Daudkandi.	...	
...	1	1.3	0.70	1.04	0.70	7.16	6.79	Karba.	...	
...	1	1.7	0.16	1.60	0.13	6.79	9.54	Laksm.	...	
...	1	1.9	0.58	1.34	0.43	4.26	3.28	Noakhali.	...	Chittagong.
...	Nil	1.7	0.07	1.57	0.07	8.43	10.74	Feni.	...	
...	1	1.1	0.46	1.13	0.46	6.17	7.80	Harijapur.	...	
...	1	1.3	1.12	1.44	1.13	6.00	10.28	Ramganj.	...	
...	Nil	1.8	Nil	2.00	Nil	8.85	11.64	Chhagalnaya.	...	
...	1	1.1	0.61	1.16	0.61	6.63	8.93	Hatiya.	...	
...	1	2.3	0.83	1.73	0.19	7.82	8.23	Lakshimpur.	...	
...	1	2.3	1.10	1.63	1.10	7.43	8.84	Ranganati.	...	
...	Nil	2.0	Nil	1.39	Nil	13.87	8.96	Ratardhan.	...	
...	Nil	2.0	Nil	1.39	Nil	14.49	7.43	Barkal.	...	
...	1	1.3	0.60	1.37	0.60	6.80	7.39	Mahalebari.	...	Hill Tracts.
...	1	1.7	0.40	1.53	0.40	6.13	7.40	Lama.	...	
...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Rangbar.	...	
...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Manikseri.	...	
...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Dighinala.	...	
...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Maimunsh.	...	
...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Kaptai.	...	
...	4	1.3	1.14	1.06	0.48	6.64	6.20	Agartala.	...	
...	3	0.3	0.74	0.25	0.23	...	6.07	Dihata.	...	Cooh Behar.
...	3	0.4	0.78	0.19	0.38	3.73	6.30	Cooh Behar.	...	
...	3	0.2	0.64	0.14	0.31	...	5.53	Mickiganj.	...	
...	3	0.1	0.4	0.14	0.31	...	5.85	Mathabnaga.	...	
...	3	0.4	0.4	0.14	0.31	...	7.47	Pulbaria (Fefanganj).	...	

(a) Not ascertained.

H. D. BANERJI, for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

Form C—BENGAL.

[Section 5 (2) of the Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Act, 1925.]

Statement of cotton pressed in the Bengal Presidency for the week ending
16th December 1927.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Name of Division or Block.	Number of bales pressed.		Number of bales pressed.		Districts included in the block.
	During the week.	During the corresponding week last year.	Since 1st September 1927 (the date prescribed by the Local Government as the commencement of the season).	During the corresponding period last year.	
The Bengal Presidency ...	222 or 218,571,875 bales of 400 lbs. each.	141	2,561	2,307	All Districts in the Presidency.

E. W. HAMMOND,

Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal (offg.).

Registered No. C 207



The Calcutta Gazette

Extraordinary

THURSDAY, JANUARY 26, 1928.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

Legislative Department.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 280 L., dated Calcutta, the 25th January, 1928.—His Excellency the Governor having been pleased to order, under Rule 18 of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, the publication of the following Bill, together with Statement of Objects and Reasons which accompanies it, in the *Calcutta Gazette*, the Bill and the Statement of Objects and Reasons are accordingly hereby published for general information.

J. BARTLEY,

Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council.

THE BENGAL MEDICAL (AMENDMENT) BILL, 1928.

A BILL

to amend the Bengal Medical Act, 1914.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Bengal Medical Act, 1914, in the manner hereinafter appearing; Ben. Act
VI of
1914.

It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Bengal Medical (Amendment) Act, 1928.

New section
for section 4
of Bengal Act
VI of 1914.

2. For section 4 of the Bengal Medical Act, 1914 (hereinafter referred to as the said Act), the following shall be substituted, namely:—

Constitution
of Council.

“4. The said Council shall consist of the following members, namely:—

- (a) a president to be nominated by the Local Government;
- (b) three members to be nominated by the Local Government;
- (c) one member to be elected from among the members of the Faculty of Medicine by the Senate of the Calcutta University;
- (d) one member to be elected by and from among the staff of each Medical College or School permanently affiliated to the Calcutta University or to any other University hereafter established within Bengal;
- (e) one member to be elected by and from among the staff of each institution in Bengal other than those mentioned in clause (d) which is or may hereafter be recognised permanently by the Bengal Council of Medical Registration for admission of its students to the Licentiate standard of examination of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal;
- (f) two members to be elected by registered practitioners who are graduates or licentiates in Medicine or Surgery of the University of Calcutta;
- (g) one member to be elected by registered practitioners who are qualified to be registered under the Medical Acts;
- (h) two members to be elected by registered practitioners other than those referred to in clauses (f) and (g);
- (i) one member to be elected by and from among the staff of the School of Tropical Medicine; and
- (j) one member to be elected by the Railway Board;

Provided that, of the members to be elected under clause (f) or clause (h), one member shall in each case be elected by registered practitioners practising outside Calcutta.”

Amendment of
section 5.

3. In section 5 of the said Act, for the brackets and letter “(f)” the brackets and letter “(j)” shall be substituted.

The Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1928.

(Clauses 4—11.)

Amendment of
section 6.**4.** The proviso to section 6 of the said Act is hereby repealed.New section
for section 10.**5.** For section 10 of the said Act, the following section shall be substituted, namely:—Filling of casual
vacancies.

"10. When the place of a nominated or elected member of the Council becomes vacant by his resignation or death or by his ceasing to be a member as provided in sub-section (1) of section 9, a new member shall be nominated or elected within one month in the manner provided by section 4, and shall hold office so long as the member whose place he fills would have been entitled to hold office if such vacancy had not occurred:

[Cf. Ben.
Act V
of 1919,
s. 13.]

Provided that no act of the Council or of its members shall be deemed to be invalid by reason only that the number of members of the Council at the time of the performance of such act was less than the number provided by section 4."

Amendment of
section 11.**6.** In sub-section (2) of section 11 of the said Act, after the word, figure and brackets "sub-section (1)" the words and figures "and section 10" shall be inserted.Amendment of
section 12.**7.** In section 12 of the said Act,—

(i) in clause (b) of sub-section (1) the word "and" shall be omitted;

(ii) after clause (c) of sub-section (1) the following shall be inserted, namely:—
"and

(d) the appointment, powers and duties and procedure of special committees including special committees appointed under sub-section (2) of section 19."

(iii) in clause (i) of the proviso to the same sub-section after the word "meeting" and in clause (ii) of the same proviso after the word "meeting", where it first occurs, the words "of the Council" shall be inserted.

Amendment of
section 13.**8.** In section 13 of the said Act,—

(i) after the words "meetings of the Council" the words "or of special committees" shall be inserted; and

(ii) after the word "expenses" the words "for such attendance and for journeys undertaken in the discharge of their duties under this Act" shall be inserted.

Amendment of
section 19.**9.** Section 19 of the said Act shall be re-numbered as sub-section (1) of section 19, and the following shall be added to the said section as sub-section (2), namely:—

"(2) The Council shall have power to inspect any such Medical College or School and may for this purpose appoint a Special Committee of not less than three or more than five members of the Council to inspect any such institution and submit a report in regard thereto, to the Council to enable them to judge of the efficiency of the institution."

Amendment of
section 27.**10.** In section 27 of the said Act after the word "Council" the words "or any committee of the Council" shall be inserted.Amendment of
section 33.**11.** In clause (a) of sub-section (2) of section 33 of the said Act for the brackets and letter "(f)" the brackets and letter "(j)" shall be substituted.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

Under section 4 of the Bengal Medical Act, 1914, the Council of Medical Registration consists of the following 15 members:—

- (1) A President and 7 members nominated by the Local Government.
- (2) One representative of the Calcutta University.
- (3) Six representatives of different classes of medical practitioners.

It is considered that the time has come to make the Council a more representative body by including members elected by the staffs of the School of Tropical Medicine and of other recognised medical colleges and schools which are already in existence or which may come into existence from time to time. It is also proposed to include a representative of the Railway Board which employs a large number of medical men. As it is not desirable to make the Council too unwieldy, it is proposed to cut down the Government nominees from 7 to 3, and to reduce by one the number of representatives of the graduates and licentiates in medicine or surgery of the Calcutta University. The opportunity has been taken to give the Council specific power to inspect medical institutions, to extend and define the power of the Council, to act through committees for inspection and other purposes, and to authorize the payment of fees for attendance at committee meetings and of travelling allowances for such attendance and for visits of inspection. Other amendments are consequential.

A. N. MOBERLY,
Member-in-charge.

CALCUTTA:
The 25th January, 1928.

Registered No. C 207 •



The Calcutta Gazette

Extraordinary

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 1928.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 1240 A.—The 6th February 1928.—Under the provisions of section 93 of the Government of India Act, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to accept the resignation tendered by Mr. Olans Macleod Martin, I.C.S., of his office of member of the Bengal Legislative Council.

No. 1243 A.—The 6th February 1928.—In exercise of the powers conferred by rule 26 (2) of the Bengal Electoral Rules, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to nominate Mr. John Wood Nelson, I.C.S., an official, to be a member of the Bengal Legislative Council.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,

Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Registered No. C 207



The Calcutta Gazette

Extraordinary

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 1928.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 1271A.—*The 7th February 1928.*—In supersession of the orders contained in notification No. 1243A., of the 6th February 1928, and in exercise of the powers conferred by rule 26 (2) of the Bengal Electoral Rules, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to nominate Mr. William Henry Nelson, I.O.S., an official, to be a member of the Bengal Legislative Council.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,

Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Registered No. C 207



The Calcutta Gazette

Extraordinary

SATURDAY, JULY 2, 1927.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

PROCLAMATION.

No. 8527 Pl.—The 2nd July 1927.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (8) of section 15 of the Police Act, 1861 (V of 1861), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that Proclamation No. 404 Pl. D., dated the 4th October 1926, providing for an additional police force within the local limits of Patuakhali Municipality, as described therein, in the district of Bakarganj, be continued in force up to the 3rd October 1927.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,

Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Registered No. C 207



The Calcutta Gazette

Extraordinary

FRIDAY, AUGUST 12, 1927.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 1685L., dated Calcutta, the 11th August 1927.—His Excellency the Governor having been pleased to order, under rule 18 of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, publication of the following Bill, together with the statement of objects and reasons which accompanies it in the *Calcutta Gazette*, the Bill and the statement of objects and reasons are accordingly hereby published for general information.

THE BENGAL MINING SETTLEMENTS BILL, 1927.**CONTENTS.**

Preamble.

Preliminary.

CLAUSE.

1. Short title, extent, and commencement.
2. Repeal of Bengal Act II of 1912.
3. Definitions.

Declaration of a Mining Settlement.

4. Declaration of area as Mining Settlement.

The Mines Board of Health.

5. Creation and incorporation of Mines Board of Health.
6. Constitution of the Board.
7. Chairman and Vice-Chairman.
8. Powers of Chairman.
9. Delegation of duties and powers to Vice-Chairman, etc.

The Mining Settlement Fund.

10. The Mining Settlement Fund.
11. Application of the Fund.

Establishments.

12. Establishments.
13. Power to make rules for pensions and gratuities, and for the creation of a provident or annuity fund.

Sanitary Officers.

14. Appointment and status of Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors.
15. Powers and duties of Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors.

*Duties of Owners and Occupiers of land or buildings,
and Agents and Managers of Mines.*

16. House accommodation, water-supply and sanitary arrangements and medical assistance for labourers.
17. Facilities to be afforded to Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors.

CLAUSE.

Powers and procedure of the Board.

18. Power to execute measures.
19. Power to require owner of mine and others to execute measures.
20. Objection against requisition.
21. Power to execute work in default of owner and to recover cost.
22. Appeal from orders under section 19 (3) or 20.
23. Imposition of tax.

Miscellaneous.

24. Power to make rules.
25. Power of Board to make by-laws.
26. Penalties for offences.
27. Prosecution of landholder, owner, agent or manager.
28. Cognizance of offences.
29. Powers of Mines Board of Health for obtaining evidence.
30. Service of notices.
31. Power of Local Government to alter or rescind orders.
32. Protection to persons acting in good faith.
33. Protection to persons obeying orders.

THE BENGAL MINING SETTLEMENTS BILL, 1927.

A

BILL

*to amend and consolidate the law relating to the control
and sanitation of Mining Settlements in Bengal.*

Preamble.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend and consolidate the law relating to the control and sanitation of Mining Settlements in Bengal and to make better provision for preventing the outbreak and spread in such settlements of epidemic disease;

(Cf. B. & O.
Act IV of
1920,
Preamble.)

And whereas the previous sanction of the Governor General under sub-section (3) of section 80A of the Government of India Act has been obtained to the passing of this Act;

S. & S. Sec.
S. c. 51 :
S. & 7 Sec.
S. c. 37 :
S. & 10.
Geo. S. c.
101.

It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Preliminary.

Short title,
extent and
commencement.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Bengal Mining Settlements Act, 1927.

(2) It extends to the whole of Bengal.

(3) It shall come into force in whole or in part, on such date as the Local Government may, by notification, direct and for this purpose different dates may be appointed for different provisions of this Act and for different areas to be specified in the notification.

Repeal of
Bengal Act
11 of 1912.

2. (1) The Bengal Mining Settlements Act, 1912, is hereby repealed:

Beng. Act 11
of 1912.

Provided that any Mining Settlement declared, Mines Board of Health appointed, limits defined, appointment, rule or order made, notification or notice issued, fees imposed or assessed, contract entered into or suit instituted under the said Act, shall, so far as may be, be deemed to have been respectively declared, appointed, defined, made, issued, imposed or assessed, entered into or instituted under this Act.

(Cf. B. & O.
Act IV of
1920,
s. 2(2).)

(2) If the Local Government by notification so directs, all property, movable or immovable, held on the date of such notification by or on behalf of any Mines Board of Health appointed under the Bengal Mining Settlements Act, 1912, for the purposes of that Act, shall from such date vest in such Mines Board of Health established under this Act as may be specified in such notification.

Definitions.

3. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(Cf. B. & O.
Act IV
of 1920,
s. 3.)

(a) the expressions "agent", "employed", "mine" and "owner" have the meaning assigned to them by section 3 of the Indian Mines Act, 1923,

IV of
1923.

(b) "the Board" means a Mines Board of Health established under this Act;

[New.]

(c) "notification" means a notification published in the *Calcutta Gazette*;

[N. w.]

(d) "prescribed" means prescribed by rules made by the Local Government under this Act.

The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.

(Clauses 4—6.)

*Declaration of a Mining Settlement.*Declaration
of area as
Mining Set-
tlement.

4. (1) Whenever it appears to the Local Government that it is necessary to provide for the control and sanitation of any area within which persons employed in a mine reside and for the prevention in such area of the outbreak and spread of epidemic disease, the Local Government may, by notification and in such other manner, if any, as it may determine, define the limits of such area and intimate its intention to declare it to be a Mining Settlement for the purposes of this Act:

(Cf. Ben.
Act II of
1912, s. 4;
B. & O.
Act IV of
1920, s. 4.)

Provided that no such intimation shall be made in respect of any area containing a Military Cantonment or part of such cantonment without the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council.

(2) The Local Government shall consider any objection or suggestion in regard to the intended declaration which may be submitted to it in writing by any person within a period to be specified in this behalf in the notification issued under sub-section (1), and thereafter may, by notification, define the limits of the said area, or any portion thereof, and declare it to be, for the purposes of this Act, a Mining Settlement.

(3) The Local Government may, by like notification, include or exclude any specified area in or from a Mining Settlement. (New.)

*The Mines Board of Health.*Creation
and incor-
poration of
Mines Board
of Health.

5. (1) The Local Government may, by notification, establish a Board, to be called a Mines Board of Health, for carrying out the purposes of this Act in any Mining Settlement.

(Cf. Ben.
Act II of
1912, s. 5.)

(2) The said Board shall, by the name of the Mines Board of Health of the area by reference to which the Mining Settlement is known, be a body corporate and shall have perpetual succession and a common seal with power to hold and acquire property, both movable and immovable, and, subject to such restrictions as may be prescribed, to transfer any such property held by it and to do all other things necessary for the purposes of this Act, and to sue and be sued in its corporate name.

Constitution
of the Board.

6. (1) The Board shall consist of not less than eight nor more than twelve members of whom, subject to the prescribed qualifications and disqualifications,—

(Cf. Ben.
Act II of
1912, s. 3;
B. & O.
Act IV of
1920, s. 6.)

(i) four, or such larger number, not exceeding six, as the Local Government may determine, shall be elected by owners of mines within the Mining Settlement or their representatives;

(ii) one shall be elected by persons who receive royalties, rents or fines from mines within the Mining Settlement;

(iii) three, or such larger number, not exceeding five, as the Local Government may determine, shall be nominated by the Local Government. (New.)

(2) The election of members under sub-section (1) shall be made in such manner and within such period as may be prescribed.

*The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.**(Clauses 7—10.)*

(3) If any of the electoral bodies mentioned in sub-section (1) does not, within the prescribed period, elect a person to be a member of the Board, the Local Government shall nominate a member in his place; and the person so nominated shall be deemed to be a member as if he had been duly elected by such body.

(4) No act done by the Board, or by any of its officers, shall be deemed to be invalid merely by reason of any vacancy among any class of members or by reason of the total number of members being less than that fixed under sub-section (1). [New. Cf. Ben. Act III of 1884, s. 13.]

(5) Leave may be granted to the members of the Board and casual vacancies amongst them may be filled in the prescribed manner.

Chairman and Vice-Chairman

7. (1) The Chairman of the Board shall be appointed by the Local Government from among the members of the Board. [Cf. Ben. Act I of 1912, s. 2(1); B. & O. Act IV of 1920, s. 7.]

(2) The Vice-Chairman shall be elected by and from the members of the Board. [New.]

Powers of Chairman.

8. The Chairman may, for the transaction of business connected with this Act or for the purpose of making any order authorized thereby, exercise such of the powers vested by this Act in the Board as may, subject to the prescribed restrictions (if any), be delegated to him by the Board. [Cf. B. & O. Act IV of 1920, s. 8.]

Delegation of duties and powers to Vice-Chairman, etc.

9. The Chairman may, subject to the prescribed restrictions, by written order, delegate to the Vice-Chairman or any officer of the Board all or any of the powers or functions assigned to the Chairman by this Act or by the rules made thereunder, and may, at any time, by written order, withdraw or modify any such order of delegation: [New. Cf. Ben. Act III of 1884, s. 16; B. & O. Act IV of 1920, s. 9.]

Provided that nothing done by the Vice-Chairman, which might have been done under the authority of a written order from the Chairman, shall be invalid for want of, or defect in such written order, if it be done with the express or implied consent of the Chairman previously or subsequently obtained.

The Mining Settlement Fund.

The Mining Settlement Fund.

10. For every Mining Settlement there shall be formed a fund, to be called "the Mining Settlement Fund" of the area by reference to which the Mining Settlement is known. This fund shall be vested in the Board, and there shall be placed to the credit thereof in the District Treasury or the Subdivisional Treasury— [Cf. B. & O. Act IV of 1920, s. 10.]

(a) all sums charged and received by the Board under the provisions of this Act;

(b) all sums allotted to the Board from the provincial revenues by the Local Government, and all sums borrowed by the Board under the Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914, for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this Act; IX of 1914.

(c) all grants received from any local authority, association or private person;

(d) all sums realized as costs, fees, fines, penalties or otherwise under this Act or rules or by laws made thereunder.

*The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.**(Clauses 11--14.)*Application
of the Fund.

11. The Mining Settlement Fund shall be applicable to the following objects and in the following order:—

[Cf. B. & O.
Act IV of
1920, s. 11.]

- (1) to the payment of any sums which the Board may be liable to pay as interest upon loans, and to the repayment of the principal of such loans;
- (2) to the payment of the salaries of the Medical Officers of Health and of the officers and servants employed by the Board;
- (3) to the payment of contributions to a provident or annuity fund for the Medical Officers of Health and for the officers and servants employed by the Board;
- (4) to the payment of pensions and gratuities to the officers and servants employed by the Board and to the members of the families of such officers and servants; [New.]
- (5) to the payment of travelling allowances to members of the Board and to its officers and servants;
- (6) to the payment of the cost of audit; and
- (7) to the payment of expenses incurred by the Board for the purposes of this Act and the rules and by-laws made thereunder.

*Establishments.*Establish-
ments.

12. The Board may, save as provided in section 14 and subject to such restrictions as may be prescribed, determine and appoint the officers and servants to be employed by it, and fix the salaries to be paid to them.

[Cf. B. & O.
Act IV of
1920, s. 12.]Power to
make rules
for pensions
and gratui-
ties, and for
the creation
of a pro-
vident
or annuity
fund.

13. (1) The Board may with the sanction of the Commissioner and subject to the control of the Local Government, make rules for the granting of pensions and gratuities out of the Mining Settlement Fund and for the creation and management of a provident or annuity fund, for compelling and permitting contribution thereto on the part of its officers and servants, and for supplementing such contribution out of the Mining Settlement Fund.

[Cf. B. & O.
Act IV of
1920, s. 13.]

(2) The Board may, in accordance with such rules,—

- (i) grant pensions or gratuities, or grant allowances or annuities out of such provident or annuity fund to any of its officers or servants, as it may see fit;
- (ii) if it thinks fit, grant a pension or gratuity to any member of the family of any of its officers or servants who has died from any disease contracted or injury suffered, in the discharge of a duty which was attended with extraordinary bodily risk.

*Sanitary Officers.*Appointment
and status
of Medical
Officers of
Health and
Sanitary
Inspectors.

14. (1) The Local Government may appoint for any Mining Settlement or any part thereof as many Medical Officers of Health as it may consider necessary, and shall fix the salary to be paid by the Board to each such Officer,

[Cf. Ben.
Act II
of 1912,
s. 5(1)
and (2);
B. & O.
Act IV of
1920, s. 14.]

The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.

(Clauses 15—17.)

(2) The Board may appoint for the Mining Settlement or any part thereof as many Sanitary Inspectors as it may consider necessary.

(3) Every Medical Officer of Health and Sanitary Inspector and such other officers and servants of the Board as the Local Government may specify in this behalf shall be deemed to be public servants within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code.

Act XLV of 1860.

Powers and duties of Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors.

15. (1) Every Medical Officer of Health shall be subordinate to the Board of the Mining Settlement for which, or for a part of which, he has been appointed, and within such Settlement or part he shall exercise the powers conferred on him and perform the duties imposed upon him by this Act and the rules made thereunder, and such other powers and duties consistent with the objects of this Act as the Local Government may, by general or special order, direct or as may be delegated to him by the Board.

[Cf. Ben. Act II of 1912, s. 54 (b).]

(2) Every Sanitary Inspector shall be subordinate to the Medical Officer of Health and shall perform such duties and exercise such powers as may be prescribed, or as may be delegated to him by the Medical Officer with the consent of the Board.

(3) Every Medical Officer of Health or Sanitary Inspector may, within the Mining Settlement or part thereof for which he has been appointed,—

[Cf. Ben. Act II of 1912, s. 12.]

- (a) make such inquiries as he may think fit in order to ascertain whether the provisions of this Act and of the rules and orders made thereunder are observed;
- (b) enter, with such assistants (if any) as he may think fit, and inspect the Settlement or any part thereof at all reasonable times by day or by night;
- (c) make inquiries respecting the sanitary condition of the Settlement or any part thereof and the sufficiency of the rules for the time being in force therein; and
- (d) do all things necessary for the due discharge of the duties imposed upon him by or under this Act.

Duties of Owners and Occupiers of land or buildings, and Agents and Managers of Mines.

House accommodation, water-supply and sanitary arrangements and medical assistance for labourers.

16. Every owner of a mine within a Mining Settlement shall provide for labourers employed in the mine such house accommodation, water-supply and sanitary arrangements and medical assistance as the Board may, by by-law, require.

[Cf. Act VI of 1901, s. 132; B. & O. Act IV of 1920, s. 16.]

Facilities to be afforded to Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors.

17. Every owner, agent and manager of a mine in any Mining Settlement, and every person occupying any land or building within such Settlement shall furnish the Medical Officer of Health or Sanitary Inspector, on requisition, with all reasonable facilities for entering upon such mine, land or building and making any inspection, examination or inquiry under this Act in relation to the sanitary condition of such Settlement.

[Cf. Ben. Act II of 1912, s. 13; B. & O. Act IV of 1920, s. 17.]

The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.

(Clauses 18, 19.)

Powers and procedure of the Board.

Power to execute measures.

18. Subject to the prescribed restrictions, the Board may undertake such measures as it considers necessary, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer of Health or otherwise,—

[Cf. B. & O. Act IV of 1920, s. 18.]

- (i) to provide for the supply of wholesome water;
- (ii) to provide for sanitation, drainage, conservancy, the maintenance of public health and the abatement of nuisances in the Mining Settlement;
- (iii) to provide for and regulate the housing of residents in the Mining Settlement, whether permanent or temporary;
- (iv) to prevent the outbreak and spread of and to combat epidemic and other diseases;
- (v) to provide for the proper treatment of the sick, the establishment and maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries, and the entertainment of a medical staff;
- (vi) to provide for the regular inspection of food-stuffs exposed for sale in the Mining Settlement;
- (vii) to secure the compulsory notification of births, deaths and disease in the Mining Settlement; and
- (viii) generally for carrying out the purposes of this Act.

Power to require owner of mine and others to execute measures.

19. (1) If the Board is satisfied that it is necessary that measures should be taken for any of the purposes specified in section 18 in any part of the Mining Settlement, and that the necessity for such measures is distinctly referable to any act or omission in respect of his property on the part of the owner of any mine in the Mining Settlement, the Board may, by a notice specifying the measures to be taken, require such owner at his own cost—

[Cf. Ben. Act II of 1912, s. 19(2) proviso; B. & O. Act IV of 1920, s. 19.]

- (i) to execute, within a period to be fixed in the notice, all works which the Board may consider necessary for carrying such measures into effect, and to maintain in good repair all works so executed;
- (ii) to carry on such continuous or periodical operations as the Board may direct, for carrying such measure into effect.

(2) If the Board is satisfied that in order to prevent or abate a nuisance affecting the public health it is necessary that any owner or occupier of land or a building in any part of the Mining Settlement should take certain order with any such land or building belonging to him or in his possession or under his management, the Board may by notice require such person to take such order at his own cost.

[New.]

The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.

(Clauses 20--22.)

(3) If in any of the cases referred to in sub-sections (1) and (2) the Board is satisfied that immediate remedy is necessary, the Board may, for reasons to be recorded, by a notice specifying the measures to be taken and the estimated cost thereof (if any), declare its intention of itself executing and maintaining any such work or carrying on any such operations or taking such order at the cost of such mine owner or owner or occupier of land or a building.

Objection
against re-
quisition.

20. Any person who is required by a notice under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) of section 19 to do any thing may prefer an objection in writing to the Board within five days from the date of service of the notice, and the Board shall, after considering the objection, record an order withdrawing, modifying or making absolute the requisition against which the objection is preferred; or substituting for such requisition a declaration under sub-section (3) of section 19, if the Board, for reasons to be recorded, is satisfied that immediate remedy is necessary.

[Cf. R. & O.
Act IV of
1920, s. 20.]

Power to
execute work
in default
of owner
and to recover
cost.

21. (1) If any work required by a notice under sub-section (1) of section 19 be not executed, or if the order required to be taken under sub-section (2) of section 19 be not taken, to the satisfaction of the Board, within the period fixed by the notice, or within such further period (if any) as may be allowed by the Board, or if any work executed in pursuance of a notice under sub-section (1) of section 19 be not maintained in repair to the satisfaction of the Board, or if any operations required by any such notice be not carried on to the satisfaction of the Board or in any case in which a declaration has been made under sub-section (3) of section 19, the Board may cause such work or operations to be carried out or such order to be taken or repairs effected, and the cost incurred shall be recoverable from the defaulter or from the mine owner, owner or occupier referred to in sub-section (3) of section 19 as a public demand.

[Cf. B. & O.
Act IV of
1920, s. 21.]

(2) The cost recoverable under sub-section (1), shall, subject to the prior payment of the land-revenue (if any) due to the Government on the mine, land or building, be a first charge--

[New.]
[Cf. Ben.
Act III
of 1923,
s. 205.]

(a) in the case of a default by a mine owner in respect of a requisition under sub-section (1) of section 19, upon the mine with reference to which the requisition was made;

(b) in the case of a default by an owner or occupier of land or a building in respect of a requisition under sub-section (2) of section 19, upon the land or building with reference to which the requisition was made;

(c) in the case of a declaration under sub-section (3) of section 19, upon the mine, land or building with reference to which the declaration was made

and in all the cases mentioned in clauses (a), (b) and (c) upon the movable property (if any) found within such mine, or upon such land or within such building and belonging to the said mine owner, or owner or occupier of land or a building, as the case may be.

Appeal from
orders under
section 19
(3) or 20.

22. Any person aggrieved by a declaration under sub-section (3) of section 19 or by an order passed under section 20 may appeal to the Commissioner within thirty days from the date of such order or declaration:

[Cf. B. & O.
Act IV of
1920, s. 22.]

The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.

(Clauses 23, 24.)

Provided that the filing of such an appeal shall not operate, unless the Commissioner so directs, to stay the execution of any work by the Board during the pendency of the appeal.

Imposition
of tax.

23. (1) The Board shall impose yearly a tax at rates not exceeding the maximum rates prescribed on—

(Cf. B. & O.
Act IV of
1920, s. 23.)

(a) all owners of mines in the Mining Settlement; and

(b) all persons who receive any royalty, rent or fine from such mines.

(2) The amount of the tax, shall be such amount as the Board considers likely to be sufficient, together with the other amounts estimated to be received to the credit of the Mining Settlement Fund, to meet the expenditure to be incurred by the Board under this Act.

(3) The assessment shall be based—

(i) in the case of owners of mines, on the annual output of coal from their mines; and

(ii) in the case of persons who receive any royalty, rent or fine, on the cess payable by such persons on land within the Mining Settlement.

(4) The tax imposed on every such owner or person shall be recoverable as a public demand.

(5) The tax due from any such owner in respect of any mine shall, subject to the prior payment of the land-revenue (if any) due to the Government thereupon, be a first charge upon the said mine and upon the movable property (if any) found within such mine and belonging to the said owner. (New.)

*Miscellaneous.*Power to
make rules.

24. (1) The Local Government may, after previous publication, make rules for carrying out the purposes of this Act in respect of any Mining Settlement or any group or class of Mining Settlements. (Cf. B. & O. Act II of 1912, s. 11.)

(2) In particular, and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may—

(a) regulate elections under sub-section (1) of section 6, and sub-section (2) of section 7, and prescribe the tenure of office of members of the Board;

(b) determine the qualifications and disqualifications of members of the Board and regulate their leave and the filling of casual vacancies amongst them;

(c) regulate the powers and procedure of the Board, the delegation to, and exercise by, the Chairman of powers vested in the Board, and the delegation by the Chairman of his powers and functions to the Vice-Chairman or any officer of the Board;

(d) regulate the appointment, suspension, dismissal, leave, salaries and allowances of the officers and servants employed by the Board;

(e) regulate the powers and duties of Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors and provide for appeals from their orders;

The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.

(Clause 25.)

- (f) limit the rates at which assessment may be imposed by the Board;
- (g) regulate all expenditure to be incurred by the Board and the methods under which sums due to it may be calculated; and
- (h) regulate the custody of the Mining Settlement Fund, the keeping and audit of accounts and the preparation and submission of estimates. (New.)

(3) All rules made under this section shall be published in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

Power of Board to make by-laws.

25. (1) The Board may, after previous publication, make by-laws,—

[Cf. B. & O. Act IV of 1920, s. 25; Ben. Act II of 1912, s. 11 (2).]

- (i) defining the duties of owners, agents and managers of mines in respect of a Mining Settlement, and of all persons acting under them;
- (ii) defining the matters in respect of which notices, returns and reports shall be furnished by owners, agents and managers of mines, the form of such notices, returns and reports, the persons and authorities to whom they are to be furnished, and the particulars to be contained in them;
- (iii) defining the plans (if any) to be kept by owners, agents and managers of mines within a Mining Settlement, and the manner and places in which they are to be kept for purposes of record;
- (iv) providing for the supply of filtered, boiled or other water and for sanitation and conservancy in the Mining Settlement;
- (v) providing for the taking of measures to prevent the outbreak or spread of and to combat epidemic and other diseases in the Mining Settlement;
- (vi) providing against the accumulation of water (other than water in mines) in the Mining Settlement;
- (vii) regulating the construction and sanitation of buildings within the Mining Settlement;
- (viii) for securing the decent lodging and accommodation of persons employed in mines within the Mining Settlement;
- (ix) defining the medical assistance to be provided by the owners of mines within the Mining Settlement for the labourers employed under them;
- (x) providing for the prevention or abatement of nuisances affecting the public health committed by any persons within the limits of the Mining Settlement; and
- (xi) generally for carrying out the purposes of this Act and for promoting the safety, health and welfare of persons employed in mines within the Mining Settlement.

(2) By-laws made under this section shall not take effect until they have been confirmed by the Local Government and published in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.

(Clauses 26—29.)

Penalties
for offences.

26. (1) Whoever obstructs any Medical Officer of Health or Sanitary Inspector or other person duly authorised by the Board to discharge any duties under this Act or the rules made thereunder in the discharge of such duties or refuses or wilfully neglects to furnish him with the means necessary for making any entry, inspection, examination or inquiry thereunder in relation to any Mining Settlement, or withholds any information necessary for the purposes of such inquiry, shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both.

[Cf. Ben.
Act II
of 1912,
s. 15;
B. & O. Act
IV of 1920,
s. 26.]

(2) Whoever makes, gives or delivers any notice or return required by or under this Act which contains a statement, entry or detail which is not, to the best of his knowledge or belief, true, shall be punishable with fine, which may extend to five hundred rupees.

(3) Whoever—

(a) fails to comply with any requisition or order made under any provision of this Act or of any rule, by-law or order made thereunder; or

(b) contravenes any provision of this Act or any rule, by-law or order made thereunder, for the breach of which no penalty is otherwise provided,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, and, in the case of a continuing breach under clause (a) of this sub-section, with a further fine which may extend to fifty rupees for every day during which the breach is proved to have been persisted in after the date of the receipt by him of the requisition or order referred to in that clause.

Prosecution
of land-
holder, owner,
agent or
manager.

27. No prosecution shall be instituted for any offence against this Act or any rule, by-law or order made thereunder, except at the instance of the Board; and no prosecution for any such offence shall be instituted against any owner, agent or manager of a mine within the Mining Settlement except with the sanction of the Board given at a meeting.

[Cf. Ben.
Act II
of 1912,
s. 16, B. &
O. Act IV of
1920, s. 27.]Cognizance
of offences.

28. No Court inferior to that of a Magistrate of the first class or Subdivisional Magistrate shall try any offence against this Act or any rule, by-law or order made thereunder which—

[Cf. Ben.
Act II
of 1912,
s. 18.]

(a) is alleged to have been committed by any owner, agent or manager of a mine, or

(b) is punishable with imprisonment.

Powers of
Mines Board
of Health
for obtain-
ing evidence.

29. The Board shall have the powers of a Civil Court for the purpose of enforcing the attendance of witnesses and compelling the production of documents; and every person required by the Board to furnish information before it shall be deemed to be legally bound to do so within the meaning of section 176 of the Indian Penal Code.

[Cf. Ben.
Act II
of 1912,
s. 14.]Act XLV of
1860.

The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.

(Clauses 30—33.)

Service of
notices.

30. Any notice under section 19 shall be deemed to have been duly served after seven days have elapsed from the date of its despatch by registered post to the usual place of residence or business of the person on whom it is to be served.

[Cf. Ben.
Act II
of 1912,
s. 9.]Power of
Local
Government
to alter
or rescind
orders.

31. The Local Government may rescind or modify any order passed under this Act by any authority.

[Cf. Ben.
Act II
of 1912,
s. 10.]Protection
to persons
acting in
good faith.

32. No suit or other legal proceeding shall lie against any person for anything done or intended to be done in good faith under this Act.

[Cf. Act III
of 1897,
s. 4.]Protection
to persons
obeying
orders.

33. No person shall be liable for any breach of contract if such breach be due to an order from the Board under the Act or the rules made thereunder.

[New.]

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The object of this Bill is to remove certain defects both in substance and form which experience in its working has shown to exist in the Bengal Mining Settlements Act, 1912. It is proposed to enlarge the constitution of the Mines Board of Health, to give authority for the appointment of a Vice-Chairman of the Board, to enable the delegation of powers and duties of the Board to the Chairman and Vice-Chairman, to empower the Board itself to execute necessary sanitary measures and to meet anticipated expenditure by the imposition of a cess. Powers have also been given to the Board to require owners of mines to provide suitable house accommodation and medical assistance for their labourers and to compel owners or occupiers of land and buildings (as well as mine-owners) to improve insanitary properties and to enforce on the public generally regulations preventing nuisances affecting the public health. The amendment, which generally proceeds on the lines of the Bihar and Orissa Mining Settlement Act, 1920, affords an opportunity for re-casting and improving the arrangement of the provisions of the existing Bengal Act.

A. K. GHUZNABI,

Member-in-charge.

CALCUTTA;

The 11th April, 1927.

NOTES ON CLAUSES.

Clause 1(3).—Provision has been made to bring this Act into force in whole or in part in any area from any date that may be specified in a notification by the Local Government according to administrative convenience.

Clause 2(2).—It has been provided that any property held by a Mines Board of Health under the existing Act shall vest in such Mines Board of Health established under the new Act as the Local Government may direct.

Clauses 4 and 5.—Under the existing Act a Board is constituted before the area which it is to control is declared to be a Mining Settlement; the reverse procedure would seem preferable since many of the members of the Board will be selected from residents of the Mining Settlement. If the Board when constituted is of opinion that the area should be increased or diminished the Local Government can take action under clause 4(3) on its recommendation.

Clause 5(2).—The incorporation of a Board is necessary for the purpose of litigation and other purposes.

Clause 6.—The procedure prescribed by the existing Act for the constitution of the Board is somewhat cumbrous. A member referred to in sub-sections (2) and (3) of section 3 of the Act must first be elected by his class under the rules providing for the nomination of members framed under section 11(2) (a), then be nominated by that class and then be appointed by the Local Government under section 3(1). It is more simple to provide that the Board shall consist of a specified number of members some of whom shall be elected by certain classes and the others be nominated by Government. The knowledge of local sanitary requirements and local interests possessed by the members elected and nominated would prove most useful to the Board.

Clause 6(5).—Provision has been made for granting leave to the members.

Clauses 7, 8, 9 and 24(2) (c).—From section 8 of the existing Act it would appear that the Chairman can exercise the powers of the Board only in cases of urgency; section 11(2) (a) enables the Government to make rules to regulate his powers and functions but no powers are expressed in the Act, and no power is given to the Board to delegate its powers to the Chairman.

Experience has shown that for the efficient discharge of its duties the Board requires the services of a Vice-Chairman, yet the Act makes no provision for one.

These clauses remedy the above defects while they enable Government to regulate the exercise by, and the delegation to, the Chairman, Vice-Chairman and any officer of the Board of powers under the Act or rules.

Clauses 10, 11 and 24(2) (h).—The existing Act makes no mention of the fund to which moneys recovered are to be credited and from which current expenses are to be met, nor does it provide for the framing of estimates and the keeping of accounts; there is merely a power to make rules to regulate expenditure. Definite provisions on these points are necessary.

Clauses 12, 13 and 24(2) (d).—No provision is made in the existing Act for the appointment, suspension, dismissal, pay, pension, provident or annuity fund, etc., of the officers and servants of the Board; a definite provision is necessary.

Clause 14.—This clause makes it clear that the salaries of the Medical Officers of Health appointed by the Local Government are to be paid by the Board.

Clause 15.—This clause embodies the provisions of sections 5 and 12 of the existing Act, allowing not only duties but also powers to be assigned to Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors by rules and directions of the Local Government and to be delegated to them by the Board.

Clause 16 lays down that mine-owners are to provide such house-accommodation, water-supply, sanitary arrangements, etc., for labourers as the Board may require in the interests of sanitation.

Clause 17 reproduces the existing provision of the law as contained in section 13 of the present Act.

Clause 18.—Under the present law, if the Board considers that any measures should be taken it is bound to serve notices on mine-owners and others requiring them to take action. It is considered proper to give the Board power to take action itself.

Clause 19.—Sub-clause (1) retains the Boards' power to call on the owner of a mine to take action in cases in which he is responsible for the insanitary condition of his property, and, in the alternative, to take measures itself at the defaulting owner's expense in urgent cases. The provision in sub-clause (2) is new. For the sanitation of a Mining Settlement to be a success it is necessary that there be power to deal with every part of the Settlement, whether occupied by labourers in the mines or by others.

Clause 20 provides for hearing by the Board of objections from any person on whom a notice has been served.

Clause 21.—Sub-clause (1) gives power to the Board to execute work in case an owner or occupier who is required to do it, makes default and to recover costs from the defaulter.

Such cost shall be a first charge on the property of the defaulter under sub-clause (2).

Clause 22 provides for appeals to the Commissioner from the Board's orders under clauses 19(3) and 20.

Clause 23.—The provisions of section 10 of the existing Act regarding the recovery of expenses are considered unsatisfactory. This clause takes power to impose a regular tax to meet the estimated expenditure instead of merely recovering expenditure actually incurred. The Local Government is given by clause 24(2) (f) power to limit the rates of the assessment.

Clause 25 takes for the Board a new power of making by-laws.

Clauses 26 to 29 and 31 reproduce the existing provisions of the present Act without any material alteration.

Clause 30 differs from the provisions contained in section 9 of the existing Act in that it creates a presumption as to service of notice.

Clause 32 which is based on section 4 of Act III of 1897 is designed to protect persons acting in good faith.

Clause 33 provides for the protection of persons liable for a breach of contract due to his obeying a lawful order of the Board.

A. D. C. WILLIAMS,

Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council (offg.)





The Calcutta Gazette

Extraordinary

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 17, 1927.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 9258A.—The 17th August 1927.—Under the provisions of section 92 of the Government of India Act, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to accept the resignation tendered by Mr. J. H. Jennaway of his office of member of the Bengal Legislative Council.

No. 9261A.—The 17th August 1927.—Whereas a vacancy has occurred in the Indian Mining Association constituency of the Bengal Legislative Council by reason of the resignation by Mr. J. H. Jennaway, His Excellency the Governor is pleased, in pursuance of sub-rule (1) of rule 26 of the Bengal Electoral Rules, to call upon the said constituency to elect a person for the purpose of filling the vacancy by the 20th September 1927.

No. 9264A.—The 17th August 1927.—Whereas by notification No. 9261A., dated the 17th August 1927, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to call upon the Indian Mining Association constituency of the Bengal Legislative Council to elect a member to the said Council in place of Mr. J. H. Jennaway, resigned :

Now, therefore, the Governor in Council is pleased, in exercise of the powers conferred by clauses (a) and (b) of sub-rule (2) of rule 11 of the Bengal Electoral Rules, and in pursuance of sub-rule (3) of that rule, to prescribe the 22nd August 1927 as the date for the nomination of candidates and for the delivery of nomination papers to the Returning Officer and the 23rd August 1927 as the date on which the scrutiny of nominations shall be held.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,

Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Registered No. C 207



The Calcutta Gazette

Extraordinary

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1927.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 2462J.—*The 30th September 1927.*—Mr. Brigopal Bhattacharji, Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, is vested with power under section 144 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898.

H. C. LIDDELL,

Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Registered No. C 207



13.10.27

The Calcutta Gazette

Extraordinary

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1927.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 11425A.—*The 12th October 1927.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 52, sub-section (1) of the Government of India Act, His Excellency the Governor of Bengal is pleased to appoint Sir Provash Chunder Mitter, Kt., C.I.E., and Nawab Musharruf Hossain, Khan Bahadur, who are elected members of the Bengal Legislative Council, to be Ministers for the administration of transferred subjects in the Presidency of Bengal, as defined in the said Act and in the rules thereunder.

The Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder Mitter and the Hon'ble Nawab Musharruf Hossain, Khan Bahadur, took upon themselves the execution of their office on the forenoon of the 10th October 1927.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,

Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.



The Calcutta Gazette

Extraordinary

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1927.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

~~Land Acquisition~~

DECLARATION.

No. 15368 L.A.—The 22nd October 1927.—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of the Netrakona-Mohanganj Railway in the villages and parganas detailed below in the district of Mymensingh, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land of varying width in miles 0 to 16·42, measuring, more or less, 291·99 acres, is required within the villages in question.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Mymensingh.

From mile 0-16·42.

Mile No.	Names of villages.	Area in acres.	Names of parganas.
0-3	Netrakona	18·17	Mymensingh.
	Baher Chapara	10·28	Ditto.
	Rampur	2·21	Ditto.
	Kandulia	5·27	Ditto.
	Kistapur	5·39	Ditto.
	Para-Thakurkona	1·24	Ditto.
		42·56	
3-6	Para-Thakurkona	1·35	Mymensingh.
	Bijoipur	7·95	Ditto.
	Bangla	16·33	Ditto.
	Durgasram	5·40	Ditto.
	Satarasree	11·98	Mymensingh and Susang.
	Thakurkona	0·71	Mymensingh.
		43·72	

Mile No.	Names of villages.	Area in acres.	Names of parganas.
4-9	Thakurkona ...	34.27	Mymensingh.
	Deoli ...	18.63	Ditto.
	Kadam Deoli or Patli ...	12.87	Ditto.
		65.77	
9-12	Kadam Deoli or Patli ...	0.64	Mymensingh.
	Dashal ...	13.68	Ditto.
	Ispinjarpur ...	9.66	Ditto.
	Guhala ...	18.38	Ditto.
	Kalika ...	7.82	Ditto.
	Burihati ...	3.68	Ditto.
		53.86	
12-15	Burihati ...	2.15	Mymensingh.
	Baliury ...	6.96	Ditto.
	Bari ...	19.17	Ditto.
	Atitpur ...	19.46	Ditto.
	Ialampur ...	15.23	Ditto.
		62.97	
15-16.42	Islampur ...	0.16	Mymensingh.
	Birampur ...	16.16	Ditto.
	Nohal ...	6.77	Mymensingh and Susang.
		23.11	
	GRAND TOTAL	291.99	

F. A. SACHSE,

Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Registered No. C 207



The Calcutta Gazette

Extraordinary

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1927.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Military Secretary's Office, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 27th October 1927, is republished for general information.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,

Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 27th October 1927.

No. 6404M.—Intelligence having been received of the death of Lt.-Colonel Adolphus Charles Alexander Albert Edward George Philip Louis Ladislaus Cambridge, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., Marquess of Cambridge, Court Mourning is ordered for two weeks from the 25th October; half mourning commencing from the 1st November. The Court will go out of mourning on the 8th November.

When attending at the Viceregal Court, ladies will appear in black until the 31st October and thereafter in half mourning (white, grey or mauve). Officers in uniform will when attending the Viceregal Court wear a crepe band on the left arm throughout the period of mourning.

By Command,

C. O. HARVEY, Lt.-Colonel,

Military Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy.

Registered No. C 207



9.12.27

The Calcutta Gazette

Extraordinary

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1927.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 16005P.—*The 7th December 1927.*—In supersession of notification No. 15304P., dated the 23rd November 1927, the following is published for general information:—

Their Excellencies the Viceroy and Lady Irwin will arrive at Howrah Railway Station (platform No. 7) at 5-54 P.M. (Calcutta time), on Friday, the 23rd December 1927. The arrival will be private.

2. Their Excellencies will be received on arrival by His Excellency the Governor of Bengal and the Hon'ble Lady Jackson attended by their personal staff and the officials detailed below:—

- The Commissioner of the Burdwan Division.
- The Officer Commanding, Presidency and Assam District.
- The Magistrate of Howrah.
- The Inspector-General of Police, Bengal.
- The Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.
- The Agent, Bengal-Nagpur Railway.

A salute of 31 guns will be fired from the ramparts of Fort William as His Excellency the Viceroy alights from his saloon.

3. After the necessary presentations have been made Their Excellencies the Viceroy and Lady Irwin will proceed to "Belvedere" by motor.

4. *Dress.*—Undress uniform will be worn by all civil and military officers. Gentlemen not entitled to wear uniform will appear in morning dress.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,

Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Printed at the Bengal Government Press, Alipore, and published by the Bengal Secretariat Book Depot, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta, on the 8th December 1927.



Appendix to The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1927.

BENGAL LIBRARY CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL DURING THE QUARTER ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1926.

UNILINGUAL BOOKS.

Ao-Naga—Religion.

1. Mati Ziluba Otzu Tajung [The Gospel according to St. Matthew in Ao-Naga.] Pages 68. Published by A. W. Young, 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta. 1926. [29th October, 1926.] Crown 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

P. Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

Assamese—Fiction.

2. Pratibha Devi (M.A.).—ডনকুইকোট বা কেবো ডনকুইকোট বহুত বীর্য। [Dan-Kuikhot va Keko Danariyar Adbhut Viratva. Don-quixote or the Wonderful Heroism of Master Weakling. The story of Don-quixote intended for children.] Edited by Shrat Chandra Goswami. Pages 2+80. Published by the editor, Jorhat, Assam. 1926. [1st November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas 6 pies.

Sarveswar Bhattacharyya, Bharatmihir Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

Assamese—History

(including Geography).

3. Aoanda Chandra Agarwala.—গোৱালপাৰীৰ পুৰণি বিবৰণ। [Gowalparar Purani Vivaran. An account of the antiquities of Goalpara. A short historical account of Goalpara and ancient Kamrup in Assam.] Pages 33. Published by the author, Goalpara, Assam. [9th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Sarveswar Bhattacharyya, Bharatmihir Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

Assamese—Language.

Educational—

4. Harinarayan Dutta Baruah.—শিউ-সাহিত্য। শিউৰ ভাষা। [Siu Sahitya. Pratham Bhag. (Part I.) An Assamese primer.] Pages 1+1+56. Published by Gangadhar Barkataki, Jorhat, Assam. 1926. [1st November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated.

Sarveswar Bhattacharyya, Bharatmihir Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 200 copies.

5. ———. Part II. Pages 1+2+83. 1926. [10th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated.

Sarveswar Bhattacharyya, Bharatmihir Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 200 copies.

Assamese—Miscellaneous.

6. Durlabh Chandra Das.—সন্নিহিত হৃদয় প্রেম। [Sannihita Durlabh-Prema. Rare Love (Illustrated). A collection of love songs.] Pages 1+7+120. Published by the author, Tejpur, Assam. 1848 sak or 1926-27 A.D. [18th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. Paper cover, 12 annas. Cloth bound Rupee 1.

S. K. Sen, Kalpataru Press, 94, Grey Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

Assamese—Religion.

7. Haliram Mahanta Thakur.—আত্ম পরিচয়। [Atma-Parichay. Self-knowledge. Contains discussions on God, Creator, Life and Death, the Soul and its relation to the Supreme Being, Re-birth and similar other topics.] Pages 1+1+60. Published by the author, Baranagore, Assam. 1333 sak or 1926-27 A.D. [25th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Upendra Nath Das, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

Assamese—Religion—concl'd.

8. মিহলি মড়দৌড়। [Mihali Endagit. Selected Songs. A collection of religious songs by Sankar Dev, Madhav Day and others.] Pages 1+2+60. Published by Prāsanna Chandra Baruah and Suryyakanta Pattoari, Athigharia, Kamarkuchhi, Kairup, Assam. 1833 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [20th September, 1926.] Demy 12mo. New edition. 8 annas.

Upendra Nath Das, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

Bengali—Art.

9. Bhimrao Sastri, (Kavyatirtha-Samkhyatirtha).—রগস্রোণী। [Ragasroni. Classes of Ragas (Musical modes). Explains the peculiarities of the various Ragas (musical modes) classified under different heads with illustrative notations.] Pages 1+4+6+168. Published by the printer, Santiniketan, Birbhum. [27th September, 1926.] Double Crown, 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray, Santiniketan Press, Santiniketan, Birbhum. 500 copies.

10. Harakishore Adhikari.—চিত্র চন্দ্রনাথ। [Chitra Chandra Nath. Chandra Nath in Pictures. A collection of pictures of the famous temple of Chandra Nath and its environs with short descriptive notes.] Pages 1+1+32. Published by the author, Sitakunda, Chandra Nath, Chittagong. [10th November, 1926.] Demy 4to. 1st edition. Rupees 3.

Gosto Behari Dey, Oriental Printing Works, 18, Brindaban Basak Street, Calcutta. 250 copies.

11. Jalindra Nath Banerji.—সব্দরেখা-সংক্ষিপ্ত সাহিত্য। [Savdarekha-Samkshiptasar Parishista. The concluding part of "Savdarekha-Samkshiptasar" (a treatise on Phonetic shorthand in Bengali).] Pages 47. Published by Bijay Kumar Banerji, 25, Kanai Dhar Lane, Calcutta. [15th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 3.

Mahendra Nath Datta, Sri Saraswati Press, 1, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. 550 copies.

[Previous portion noticed in entry No. 34 at page 4 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1923.]

12. Sahana Devi (Mrs.).—মালিকা। [Malika. A Garland. Contains a number of songs with notations.] Pages 1+52. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [2nd October, 1926.] Double Crown 8vo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Narendra Nath Kumar, Bharatvaraha Printing Works, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

13. Upendra Nath Das Gupta.—মাস্টার টেলর। [Mashtar Tailor. A book on tailoring.] Pages 3+2+5+167+14. Published by Kshitish Chandra Das Gupta, 10, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta. 1833 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [10th October, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. Illustrated. Rupees 2-8 annas.

Kshitish Chandra Das Gupta, Mahee Press, 10, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 47 at page 3 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1921.]

Bengali—Biography.

14. অভেদানন্দ (স্বামী)। [Abhedananda (Swami). A short life of Swami Abhedananda, one of the disciples of Ramkrishna Paramhansa, the deified Saint of Dakshineswar near Calcutta.] Pages 1+60. Published by Brahmachari Santa Chaitanya, 40, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1833 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [19th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 6 annas.

Manohar Sarkar, Economic Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

15. ডাক্তার দ্বারকানাথ রায় মহাশয়ের সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবনী। [Daktar Dvarakanath Ray Mahasayer Sankshipta Jivani. A short biography of the late Doctor Dvarakanath Ray (of Subhodya, Dacca) a Homoeopathic practitioner of Calcutta.] Edited by R. Roy. Pages 35. 1833 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [5th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. For private circulation only.

N. Mukherji, B.A., Art Press, 31, Central Avenue, Calcutta.

16. দেববন্ধু চিত্তরঞ্জন। [Deebandhu Chittaranjan. A biography of the late Mr. C. R. Das.] Edited by Sudhakrishna Bagchi, Pages 255. Published by the editor, 216, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1833 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [10th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 2-8 annas.

Indubhushan Datta, Hemangini Press, 50-1A, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

17. Jyotish Kumar Ganguli.—সান ইয়াট সেন ও বর্তমান চীন। [San Iyat Sen O Vartaman Chin. San Yat-Sen and Modern China. A short biography of San Yat-Sen with a short account of the recent political movements in China.] Pages 1+3+148. Published by Sib Chandra Ganguli, 111-1, Lake Road, Kalighat, Calcutta. 1833 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [10th October, 1927.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. Rupee 1-4 annas.

Ratneswar Bhattacharyya, Bengal Printers, Limited, 18, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

18. 'কর্মবীর' সিরিজ। অষ্টম সংখ্যা। মহারাজ প্রতাপাদিত্য। [Karmavir' Sirij. Ashtam Samkhyā. Maharāj Pratāpāditya. "The Heroes of Action." Series No. 8. Maharaj Pratapaditya. A short biographical account of Pratapaditya of Jessore, one of the twelve Bhuiyas (Chiefs) of Bengal during the days of the Moghul supremacy.] Edited by Sibendra Narayan Sinha. Pages 195-226. Published by the editor, 11, Chaitan Sen Lane, Calcutta. June. [30th July, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Balishakara Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

[Previous number noticed under the title of "Patit Jatir Karmavir Series", in entry No. 30. at page 3 of this Catalogue.]

Bengali—Biography—contd.

19. কৰ্মময়ী সিরিজ। নবম সংখ্যা। মহারাজ কৃষ্ণচন্দ্র ও
করোত্তম দাস। [Karmavir' Sirij. Navam Samkhya.
[Maharaj Krishna Chandra O Narottam Das. Short account of the lives of Maharaja Krishna Chandra Ray of Nadia and Narottam Das, a Vaishnav devotee and follower of Sri Chaitanya.] Edited by Sibendra Narayan Sinha. Pages 227-258. Published by the editor, 11, Chaitan Sen Lane, Calcutta. July. [24th August, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition 1 anna 6 pies.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithak-
khana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

20. ———. No. 10. নরোত্তমদাস ও রানী
ভবানী। [Narottam Das O Rani Bhavani. Narottam
Das and Rani Bhavani. Short account of the lives
of Narottam Das (concluded from the previous
number) and Rani Bhavani of Nature, the illustri-
ous lady zamindar of North Bengal at the time of
Nawab Sirajuddaula.] Pages 259-290. July.
Part II. [24th August, 1926.] Double Crown
16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithak-
khana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

21. ———. No. 11. অল্লেখ ও রাম-
দুলাল। [Aulchand O Ramdulal. Aulchand and
Ramdulal. Short account of the lives of Aulchand,
founder of a Vaishnav sect named Khartadhaja and
Ramdulal Sarkar, a merchant, well-known for his
great honesty [(1752-1825.)] Pages 296-322.
August. [23rd August, 1926.] Double Crown
16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithak-
khana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

22. ———. No. 12. বাঙ্গালী বীর কদার
রায়। [Bangali Vir Kedar Ray. The Bengali
hero, Kedar Ray. Contains the concluding part
of the biography of Ramdulal Sarkar and a short
account of the life of Kedar Ray, one of the
twelve Bhuinyas (Chiefs) of Bengal at the time of
Akbar.] Pages 323-354. September. [1st Octo-
ber, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.
1 anna.

R. Bhattacharyya, Bengal Printers, Limited,
13, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

23. ———. No. 13. কৃষ্ণাপান্টি ও কামলা-
কান্ত। [Krishnapanti O Kamalakanta.
Krishnapanti and Kamalakanta. Brief account
of the lives of Krishnapanti, a munificent person
living in the second half of the 18th century and
Kamakanta, a devotee of goddess Kali and
author of many devotional songs.] Pages 355-
386. October. [29th October, 1926.] Double
Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna 6 pies.

R. Bhattacharyya, Bengal Printers, Limited,
13, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

24. Mohammad Jaynal Abedin.—আত্ম-কাহিনী।
[Atma-Kahini. Own Account. An auto-biogra-
phy (in verse) of the author, a shopkeeper of
Kunchiamor in Dinajpur.] Pages 16. Published
by the author, Kunchiamor, Birampur, Dinajpur.
1333 B.S. or 1926-27 A.D. [15th December,
1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Sitana Bhattacharyya, Bina Press, Limited,
Dinajpur. 1,000 copies.

Bengali—Biography—contd.

25. স্বর্গমোহিনী মোহন চক্রবর্তী মহাশয়ের জীবনী।
[Svargmohini Mohini Mohan Chakravarti
Mahasayer-Sonkshipta-Jivani. A short biography
of the late Babu Mohini Mohan Chakravarti of
Nadia, (the founder of the Mohini Mills, Kushtia).]
Pages 20. Published by Girija P. Chakrabarty,
Kushtia, Nadia. [6th November, 1926.] Double
Crown 16mo. Reprint. Illustrated.

S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1,
Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. 500 copies.

26. পতিত জাতির কৰ্মময়ী সিরিজ। ["Patit Jati
Karmavir" Sirij. 'Patit Jati Karmavir' (The
Heroes of Action among fallen nations) series.
Contains brief accounts of the lives of Ragunath,
a follower of Sri Chaitanya and Vidyapati,
Chandidas and Joyadeva, three great Vaishnava
poets.] Edited by Sibendra Narayan Sinha.
Pages 41-66. Published by the editor, Ramkrishna
Sahitya Prachar Sangha. 11, Chaitan Sen Lane,
Calcutta. [25th May, 1926.] Double Crown
16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithak-
khana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

27. ———. [Short accounts of the
lives of Mukundaram Kavikankau, the author of
Kavikankau Chandi and Ramprasad Sen Kavi-
ranjan, a great devotee and author of many
devotional songs.] Pages 67-99. [25th May,
1926.] Double Crown. 16mo. 1st edition.
1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithak-
khana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

28. ———. No. 5. নিত্যানন্দ ও হরিদাস।
[Nityananda O Haridas. Nityananda and
Haridas. Short biographical accounts of Nitya-
nanda and Haridas, two well-known followers of
Sri Chaitanya.] Pages 99-130. March. [25th
May, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.
1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithak-
khana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

29. ———. No. 6. কৃষ্ণবিদ্যাস ও ভারতচন্দ্র।
[Krittivas O Bharat Chandra. Krittivas and
Bharatchandra (names of two well-known Bengali
poets). Short accounts of the lives of Krittivas,
the author of Bengali Ramayan and Bharat
Chandra, the Court poet of Maharaj Krishna
Chandra and author of Anadamangal.] Pages
131-162. April. [25th May, 1926.] Double
Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithak-
khana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

30. ———. No. 7. [Short accounts of
the lives of Kasiram Das, the author of the
Bengali Mahabharata and of Srinivas Acharyya,
a follower of Sri Chaitanya.] Pages 163-194.
[30th July, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st
edition. 1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithak-
khana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

Bengali—Biography—*contd.*

31. Satyendra Nath Majumdar.—সত্যেন্দ্রনাথ মজুমদার। [Swami Vivekananda. A short biography of Swami Vivekananda, intended for children.] Pages 70. Published by Sisir Kumar Mitra, 59, Beadon Street, Calcutta. [4th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 6 annas.
- Sisir Kumar Basu, Sisir Press, 59, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

32. তপসমাল। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Tapasamala. Tiritiya Bhag. The Garland of saints. Part III. Lives of Mahomedan Saints translated from Tejkartoulia, a Persian work.] Pages 1+77. Published by the printer, 3, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. 1926. [11th November, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 8th edition. (T.) 8 annas.

B. N. Mukherji, Navavidhan Press, 3, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. 500 copies.

[7th edition noticed in entry No. 37 at page 42 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1921.]

[Part II noticed in entry No. 371 at page 38 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1924.]

Bengali—Drama.

33. Aghor Chandra Kavyatirtha.—অঘর চন্দ্র। [Chandraketu, (name of a prince the hero of the play). A drama based on an old popular story.] Pages 2 + 218. Published by R. C. Day for Paul Brothers & Co., 7, Shibkrishna Daw Lane, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [7th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

P. B. Ghose, Binapani Press, 56, Balaram De Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 10 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1923.]

34. ———. তারকাহর বধ। [Tarakaaur Badh. Slaying of the Demon Tarek. A mythological play on the slaying of Tarak by Kartikeya, son of the God Siva.] Pages 1 + 194. Published by Jagannath Das, Jagannath Library, 113, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [28th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Bholanath Bose, Sridhar Press, 12, Gopi Krishna Pal Lane, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

35. Amritlal Basu.—অমৃতলাল বাসু। [Drandve Matanam. Engaging with Might and Main in Strife. A humorous play ridiculing unseemly strife between rival candidates at the recent general elections.] Pages 1 + 1 + 50. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [17th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Narendra Nath Kumar, Bharatvarsha Printing Works, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1,200 copies.

Bengali—Drama—*contd.*

36. Bholanath Kavyasastrī.—ভট্টাচার্য। [Jahnavi. The River Gauges (Daughter of Jahnu). A mythological drama relating to the drinking up of the water of the Ganges by the sage Jahnu and the subsequent release of the waters by him through the thigh.] Pages 1+2+276. Published by Kanailal Sii, Diamond Library, 105, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [1st October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

B. N. Bose, Sridhar Press, 12, Gopi Krishna Pal Lane, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 39 at page 8 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1921.]

37. Biharilal Goswami.—ভীষ্ম বা মহাবীর। [Syamakunda va Maharas. Syamakunda (a tank in Brindaban) or the Great Rasa (asport of Srikrishna). A play on the birth of Srikrishna and his sports in Brindaban including the Rasa sport.] Pages 3 + 128. Published by the author, Murarikhola, Haroa, Faridpur. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [2nd October, 1926.] 7" x 4" 1st edition. Rupee 1-4 annas.

Phanibhushan De, Kamala Press, Pongsa, Faridpur. 1,000 copies.

38. Bhupendra Nath Banerji.—নারী-রাজ্য। [Nari-Rajye. In the Kingdom of Women. A mythological play relating to the detention of the sacrificial horse of King Yudhistir by Pramila, queen of the kingdom of women situated in a district called Mahavan ending with the marriage of the queen with Arjun.] Pages 1+53. Published by Dhirendranath Banerji, B.A., 24, Chorbagan 2nd Lane, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [4th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Purna Chandra Kundu, Union Art Press, 96, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

39. Charu Banerji.—জয়াস্রী। [Jayasri (name of a princess, (the heroine of the drama). A short play depicting the heroism and self-sacrifice of a princess of Kashmir who personating as her brother, a coward prince, repelled a Hun invasion fighting heroically with the invaders and dying in the act.] Pages 1+31. Published by Nalininohan Ray Chaudhuri, 24, College Street Market (1st floor), Calcutta. [16th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Purnachandra Manna, Bengal Press, 77, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

40. চহ্মখানি নাটক। [Chhaykhani Natak. Six Plays. Contains six short religious plays intended for children, illustrating and explaining the principles of Christianity.] Edited by Chunilal Mukherji. Pages 1+1+109. Published by Reverend Father T. E. T. Shore, S. P. C. K., Calcutta. [17th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Sarveswar Bhattacharyya, Bharatvarsha Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 500 copies.

Bengali—Drama—contd.

41. Gangeskumar Chatterji.—কলকাত্ত কীর্তি কান্দা। [Phachko Chhunder Kirti Kanda. Deeds and Feats of Waggish Girls. A social farce condemning excessive liberty being given to women. Depict how several girls went astray as the result of their being given excessive indulgence and latitude by their parents.] Pages 1+39. Published by Saratchandra Sil, 15-3, Lakshmi Datta Lane, Calcutta. [19th November, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition.

S. C. Sil, Annapurna Press, 14, Lakshmi Datta Lane, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

42. Gangeskumar Chatterji.—রবণ বধ। [Ravan Baddh. Slaying of Ravana. A play in five acts on the slaying of Ravana, king of Lanka, by Ram as narrated in the Ramayana.] Pages 1+179. Published by Maniklal De, Manik Library, 112, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [10th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Hemendrakumar Sil, Srikrishna Printing Works, 259, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

43. Khirodprasad Vidyavinod.—কীর্ত্তন প্রবাহিনী। [Kirtan Bhag. Collected works of Khirod (the author). Part II. This part contains seven plays of the author.] Pages 393. Published by Satishchandra Mukherji, Basumati Sahitya Mandir, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [24th October, 1926.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Purnachandra Mukherjee, Basumati Electric Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 5,000 copies.

[Part I noticed in entry No. 29 at page 3 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1926.]

44. Matilal Ray.—পতিব্রতা। [Pativrata (a name). A drama in three acts, based on a mythological story of the redemption of a public woman named Lakshabira and illustrating the power of chastity of a devoted wife.] Pages 2+117. Published by Krishnachand Chatterjee, M.A., Prabhatk Publishing House, 29 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [10th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Krishnaprasad Ghosh, Prakas Press, 66, Maniktila Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

45. Narendranarayan Ray Chaudhuri.—বিজয়িনী। [Vijayini. The Victress. A fairy tale in the form of a drama.] Pages 1+1+1+1+63. Published by Nikunjahari Das Gupta, 37, Bhajabari Saha Street, Dacca. 1332 sal or 1926-26 A. D. [18th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra S. M. Press, Dacca. 500 copies.

46. Phanibhushan Vidyavinod.—পাথনি। [Pathani. The Petrified Woman. A mythological play depicting how Ahalya, wife of the sage Gautama was cursed and turned into stone by the latter for her being violated by Indra and how she was subsequently brought to life and saved by Ramachandra.] Pages 1+1+224. Published by Kanailal Sil, 105, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A. D. [15th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. Rupee 1-8 annas.

A. C. Mandal, Siddheswar Press, 29, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

Bengali—Drama—contd.

47. Rabindranath Tagore.—নটর পূজা। [Nator Puja. The Worship of the Dancing Girl. A drama relating to the self-sacrifice of a devoted Buddhist dancing girl of the Court of King Ajatasatra of Magadh for the sake of religion and the conversion of the King to Buddhism.] Pages 1+82. Published by the printer, 217, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [15th September, 1926.] Double Crown 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Jagadananda Ray, Santiniketan Press, Santiniketan, Birbhum. 1,000 copies.

48. ————কলকাত্ত। [Kalkatta. Celebration of Seasons. A collection of poems and short dramatic pieces relating to the seasons and their mystic influences.] Pages 1+216. Published by Jagadananda Ray, 217, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [29th September, 1926.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Rupee 2.

Narendra Nath Mukherji, Art Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta. 2,100 copies.

49. Rajkrishna Ray.—রাজকৃষ্ণ রায় গ্রন্থাবলী। [Rajkrishna Rayer Granthavali. Pancham Bhag. Collected works of Rajkrishna Ray. Part V. Contains nine Jatra plays of the author.] Pages 1+318. Published by Satis Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Sahitya Mandir, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [25th October, 1926.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Electric Rotary Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 3,000 copies.

[Part IV not traced. Part III noticed in entry No. 241 at page 936 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1914.]

50. Susilohandra Bhattacharyya.—হিতৈ বিপারিত। [Hite Viparit. Good intentions having the opposite result. Describes how a Hindu widow committed suicide to avoid remarriage arranged by her father against her will.] Pages 1+82. Published by Manikohandra De, Jagajyoti Pustakalay, 105, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A. D. [5th December, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 4th edition. 4 annas.

Syamapada Ganguli, Ganguli Press, 27, Badur-bagan Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

[3rd edition not received. 2nd edition noticed in entry No. 331 at page 7 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1910.]

51. Surendra Nath Banerji.—মোগল-পাঠান। [Mogal-Pathan. The Moghuls and the Pathans. An historical drama relating to the defeat of Humayun at the hands of Sher Shah and the restoration of the Pathan rule in India.] Pages 1+1+120. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A. D. [20th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 8th edition. Rupee 1.

Bholanath Bose, Sridhar Press, 12, Gopikrishna Pal Lane, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

[5th edition not received. 4th edition noticed in entry No. 15 at page 10 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1921.]

Bengali—Fiction.

52. Abdur Rahaman Khan.—স্বপ্ন-ভাণ্ড।

[Chhanna Tar. The Broken-string. A story of wanton oppressions by a profligate and tyrannical Zamindar and retribution.] Pages 1+197. Published by Majibar Rahaman Khan, 10, Corrie Church Lane, Calcutta. [15th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-4 annas.

Khairul Anam Khan, Mohammadi Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1,150 copies.

53. Abu Abdul Latif.—হাসি তোড়া। [Hasir

Toja. A Bouquet of Laughter. Contains a number of short humorous stories.] Pages 2+108. Published by the author, 33-3, Beniapukur Road, Calcutta. [25th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Muhammad Khayrul Anam Khan, Mohammadi Machine Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

54. Bhubaneswari Dobi (Mrs.).—বিবাহোৎসব।

[Vivahotsav. Marriage Festivities. A domestic story describing a Hindu marriage and connected ceremonies and festivities.] Pages 114. Published by Krishnabihari Gupta, 40, Chashbadhola para Street, Calcutta. [1st September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Ordinary, 8 annas; Royal, 12 annas.

Ananta Vasudev Brahmachari, Vidyabhushan, S.A., Gaudiya Printing Works, 243-2, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 500 copies.

55. Bidhussekhar Bhattacharyya.—সেকালের কাহিনী। [Sakaler Kahini. Stories of the By-gone

Days. A collection of stories from the Buddhist literature, intended for children.] Pages 2+103. Published by Kalipada Ray, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [25th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Purnachandra Das, Kuntaline Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

56. Bilaschandra Mukherji, (M.A.).—তিনটি গল্প।

[Tinti Galpa. Three (short) stories.] Pages 28. Published by the author, High Street, Serampore. 1333 ad or 1926-27 A.D. [14th July, 1926.] Crown 8vo 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. N. Goswami, Town Printing Works, Serampore. 1,000 copies.

57. দেবভাণ্ড দান। [Devatar Dan. Gift of God.

A domestic story, condemning the practice of exacting dowry in marriage. "Keshranjan oil" present for the Paja 1333 ad.] Pages 194. Published by Kaviraj Nagendra Nath Sen & Co., Ltd., 18-1, & 19, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [13th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Upendra Nath Mukherji, Nagendra Steam Machine Press, 17, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 20,000 copies.

Bengali—Fiction—contd.

58. Dilip Kumar Ray.—মনের পরাণ। [Maner

Paran. The Touch of the Minds. A story of the varied experiences of an educated Bengali youth who visits various countries of Europe to learn Western music and eventually falls passionately in love with a Russian girl who, however, at the last moment refuses to marry him through fear lest her lover on his return to India should incur the displeasure of his kinsmen and be subjected to persecution at the hands of the Indian society which views such alliances with great disfavour. The story incidentally portrays the manners and customs of the European society and illustrates the good and bad effects of the greater liberty enjoyed by European women as compared with the women of India.] Pages 1+565. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [1st November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 3.

Nagendranath Kumar, Bharatvarsha Printing Works, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

59. Haripada Pande, (M.A.).—ঝরপাত। [Avartha.

The Whirlpool. Story of a young Philanthropic Zamindar who devotes all his energies, time and riches to the improvement of agriculture, industry and trade of the country and to the solution of the unemployment and bread problem.] Pages 373. Published by Jogendranath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1333 ad or 1926-27 A.D. [10th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 2.

Nrisinhaprasad Bose, Kohinoor Printing Works, 111-4A, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

60. Hemendra Kumar Ray.—ফুলের সাজ। [Phula-

Sajya. The flower-strown bed on which a newly married couple sleep on the second night after their marriage. A story of unfulfilled love with a tragic end. Describes how a lover seeing his beloved going to be married to another person against her will, poisons both her and himself and they die happily, professing their love to each other for the first and the last time.] Pages 175. Published by Sudhirchandra Sarker, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [1st October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-4 annas.

Abinav Chandra Sarker, Prabasi Press, 91, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

61. Himansumohan Chatterji.—বিবির নিরন্ধ।

[Vidhir Nirbandha. Dispensation of Providence. A social novel describing how the neglect of a dissolute husband breaks the heart of a wife and how her death at last corrects the husband who renounces the world in a mood of penitence.] Pages 1, 60. Published by Devendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1332 ad or 1925-26 A.D. [13th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra S. M. Press, Dacca. 500 copies.

Bengali—Fiction—contd.

62. Jaladhar Sen, (Rai Bahadur).—জলধর সেন। [Abhagi. Dvitiya Khanda. The Luckless One. Part II. A story of the trials and sufferings of a young Hindu widow who at last finds peace in ascetic life.] Pages 1+123. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [18th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

Nagendra Nath Kumar, Bharatvarsha Printing Works, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

[Part I noticed in entry No. 47 at page 9 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 126 at page 13 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1922.]

63. Jogendra Das Chaudhury, (M.A.).—জগদম্বা। [Rangamanohar. The Stage. A social novel depicting the patience and devotion of a Hindu wife persecuted by her brutal husband.] Pages 144. Published by the author, 14, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. [10th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Rupee 1.

Nripendra Nath Banerji, Bela Printing Works, 14, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 63 at page 13 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1923.]

64. Joges Chandra Banerji.—জগজ্যোতি। [Mantu (a name). A story for children relating how a zamindar's son who was spoiled through excessive indulgence and was expelled from home was ultimately corrected and reconciled with his parents.] Pages 61. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [11th October, 1926.] Double Foolscap 8vo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 8 annas.

Prabhat Chandra Dutta, Sri Narasinha Press, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

65. —————। [Mayer Booke. On the Mother's Breast. Story of a zamindar's son who was stolen away from his mother's custody by some dacoits was ultimately rescued and restored to his mother. Intended for children.] Pages 69. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [11th October, 1926.] Double Foolscap 8vo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 8 annas.

Prabhat Chandra Dutta, Sri Narasinha Press, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

66. —————। [Puraskar. The Prize. A story of the unsuccessful attempt of a wicked and jealous school boy to bring a fellow student into discredit, intended for children.] Pages 1+39. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [11th October, 1926.] Double Foolscap 8vo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 8 annas.

Prabhat Chandra Dutta, Sri Narasinha Press, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

Bengali—Fiction—contd.

67. Kanailal Banerji.—কানাইলাল বসু। [Sisir O Surendra Nath. Sisir and Surendra Nath (two names). Contains three short stories, after the first of which the book is named.] Pages 1+80. Published by Kanailal Banerji, 109, Bala-ram De Street, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [26th October, 1926.] Double Foolscap 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Sasibhushan Pal, Metcalfe Press, 15, Nayachand Datta Street, Calcutta. 500 copies.

68. কারা রহস্য। [Kara-Rahasya. The Mystery of the Prison. A detective story apparently translated from English.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 174. Published by the printer, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [5th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupee 1-4 annas.

Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

69. Kshudiram Ganguli, (M.Sc.).—কুশদীর গাঙ্গুলি। [Muktar Alo. The Light of the Pearl. A social story of the persecution of a girl by society on account of her absence from her home for a few days due to her having been out off from her companions on the occasion of a bathing ceremony. The story is intended to urge on the society the necessity of protection and re-acceptance of women who are forcibly abducted from their home or violated against their will.] Pages 4+218. Published by the printer, 15, Nayachand Datta Street, Calcutta. [27th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 2.

Sasibhushan Pal, Metcalfe Press, 15, Nayachand Datta Street, Calcutta. 350 copies.

70. Mahammad Najmuddin.—মহম্মদ নাজমুদ্দীন। [Ribi Jeoratojjannat Va Islam-Mahatmya. (Vyavahar Khanda.) Lady Jeoratojjannat (Jewel of Heaven) or the greatness of Islam. (Practical Part). A story intended to illustrate the greatness of the Islamic religion.] Pages 1+4+255. Published by the author, Jhenidah, Jessore. [3rd October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Mohammad Khairul Anam Khan, Mohammadi Machine Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

71. মজার গল্প। [Majar Galpa. Funny Stories. Contains two short stories for children.] Compiled by Jogindranath Sarker. Pages 31. Published by Kesabchandra Chaudhuri, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [7th November, 1926.] Double Foolscap 8vo. 12th edition. Illustrated. 4 annas.

Sureschandra Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. 2,100 copies.

[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 31 at page 47 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending January, 1915.]

Bengali—Fiction—contd.

72. Manindra Mohan Bugchi.—মেউরের বাদী। [Meuurer Yatri One drifting along with the waves. A story of unfulfilled love between an educated youth and a "rescue girl."] Pages 157. Published by Prabodh Chandra Majumdar, 22-1, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta [22nd October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. Rupee 1.

Lalit Mohan Ray, Lalit Press, 8, Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. 1,000 copies

73. Mohammad Korhan Ali.—করহান আলী। [Manoyara (a name). A story describing how a Muhammadan boy who was driven out of home by the persecutions of his step-mother and step-brothers, made a rich marriage and became happy as well as rich.] Pages 2+3+207. Published by Muhammad Nurul Islam, Osmania Library, 11, Meehanbazar Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [2nd November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Muhammad Korhan Ali, Osmania Machine Press, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 25 at page 15 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1923.]

74. Muhammad Mainuddin (Khan)—অনাথিনী। [Anathini. The Helpless Woman. A story of the self-sacrifice of a young man for his beloved.] Pages 2+116. Published by Muhammad Khairul Anam Khan, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [28th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

Muhammad Khairul Anam Khan, Muhammad Machine Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

75. নানা। [Nana. Name of the heroine of the story—a famous actress of a Paris Theatre. A Bengali translation of Emile Zola's famous novel of that name.] Translated by Manomohan Ray, B.L. Pages 2+293. Published by Satin-chandra Mukherji, Basumat Sahitya-Mandir, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [20th November, 1926.] Double Poolsap 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupee 1-4 annas.

Purnachandra Mukherji, Basumat-Electric-Rotary Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

76. Nirmala Ray, (Mrs.).—সাঁতালী উপকথা। [Sanotali Upakatha. Santali Fables.] Pages 1+1+73. Published by Sudhabindu Biswas, 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [23rd October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 8 annas.

Purnachandra Das, Kuntaline Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

77. Panchanan Majumdar.—অন্ধার অঁধার। [Alor Andhar. The Darkness in Light. A story describing how a band of young men under the leadership of a selfless educated youth devote their lives to social service, such as the improvement of agriculture, raising the depressive classes, promotion of female education, free medical aid to the poor, etc., involving great sacrifice of their personal interests.] Pages 258. Published by the printer, 33A, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta. [9th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 2.

Santakumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 33A, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta. 600 copies.

Bengali—Fiction—contd.

78. Prabhatkumar Mukherji.—বিলাসিনী ও অন্যান্য গল্প। [Vilasini O Anyanya Galpa (Story entitled) Vilasini (the Luxurious Women) and other stories.] Pages 1+186. Published by the printer, 16-1A, Beaden Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [27th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. Rupee 1-4 annas.

Bijaychandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 16-1A, Beaden Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

79. Rabindra Nath Tagore.—গল্প-ভণ্ড। [Galpa-bhanda. A bunch (collection) of (short) stories.] Pages 1+2+351. Published by Jagadananda Ray, 217, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [16th September, 1926.] Double Demy 16mo. Revised. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Ramranjan Mukherji, Gadadhar Printing Works, Limited, 124-2-1, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 4,200 copies.

80. Bakhaldas Kavyananda.—পালী-লক্ষ্মী। [Pali-Lakshmi. Rural Prosperity (welfare). Story of an educated youth who devotes his life to the improvement of the condition of his village and raising the depressed classes in the face of strong opposition due to jealousy on the part of a number of co-villagers.] Pages 103. Published by Prapinlla Kumar Banerji, 50-1, Srimohan Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [22nd September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. New edition. Rupee 1.

Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Saraswati Press, 26-A, Meehanbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

81. রূপসীর কাদ। [Rupasir Phand. The Snare of the Beautiful Woman. A detective story apparently translated from English.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 148. Published by the printer, 16-1A, Beaden Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [10th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupee 1-4 annas.

Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 16-1A, Beaden Street, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

82. সাহেব বর্গী। [Saheb Bargi. The European Bandit. A detective story apparently translated from English.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 139. Published by the printer, 16-1A, Beaden Street, Calcutta. [10th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupee 1-4 annas.

Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 16-1A, Beaden Street, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

83. Sailajananda Mukherji.—গোল আঁন। [Shola Anna. Sixteen annas. A novel giving a social picture of a very backward village situated on the borders of the Bardwan and Birbhum districts.] Pages 182. Published by Sisir Kumar Neogi, B.L., Barada Agency, College Street Market, Calcutta. [23rd September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-12 annas.

Lakshmikanta Das, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

Bengali—Fiction—contd.

84. নার ওয়াল্টার স্কটের প্রধানী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ।
[Sar Oualtar Skater Granthvali. Dvitiya Bhag. Collected works of Sir Walter Scott (in Bengali). Part II. This part contains Bengali versions of "Ivanhoe," "The Highland Widow," "The Fair Maid of Perth" and "The Surgeon's Daughter."] Translated by Sarat Chandra Mitra. Pages 1+282. Published by Satis Chandra Mukherji, Basumat Sahitya Mandir, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [24th October, 1926.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupee 1.

Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumat Electric Rotary Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

[Part I not traceable.]

85. Samadhar Datta.—বদ-কহিনুর। ১২ ভাগ।
[Galpa-Kohinur. Pratham Bhag. The Kohinur of Stories. Part I. Contains six short stories.] Pages 1+191. Published by the author, 53-B, Ananda Palit Road, Entally, Calcutta. [12th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. Rupee 1.

N. Mukherji, Basanti Press, 71, Saabi Bhushan Day Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

86. Satya Charan Chakravarti.—রাক্ষসের দেশ।
[Rakshaser Des. The Land of Demons. A fairy tale for children.] Pages 68. Published by Anantosh Dhar, Anantosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [11th October, 1926.] Double Foadcap 8vo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 8 annas.

Prabhat Chandra Datta, Sri Narasinha Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

87. Saurindramohan Mukherji.—সু বার্মিনী।
[Madhu Yamini. The Spring Night. A story describing how a loving husband conquered his unresponsive wife.] Pages 171. Published by Barendranath Ghosh, Barendra Library, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [6th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Mihirchandra Ghosh, New Saraswati Press, 25-A, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

88. Sivaram Chakravarti.—ফলে বয়স। [Chhele Vayase. In Boyhood. A story purporting to give a realistic picture of the friendships, ideas and thoughts cherished by boys (specially Bengali boys) during the earlier stages of their adolescence and their good and bad effects. The book is intended for grown-up readers, guardians of students and social workers.] Pages 8+162. Published by the author, 134, Muktarani Babu Street, Calcutta. [5th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Purnachandra Das, Kuntaline Press 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

Bengali—Fiction—concl.

89. Sucharubhushan Ghosh, (B.A., Kavya-bhushan).—নারির গৌরব। [Narir Gaurav. Woman's Glory. A story of self-denying love on the part of a girl, incidentally portraying an ideal zamindar who dedicates his life to the well-being of his tenants at great personal sacrifice.] Pages 556. Published by the author, 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [2nd October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Illustrated. Rupees 2.

Mihirchandra Ghosh, New Saraswati Press, 25-A, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta. 500 copies.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 166 at page 18 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1922.]

90. Surendramohan Bhattacharyya.—সতী লক্ষ্মী।
[Sati Lakshmi. The Virtuous Wife. A romantic story of a banished prince's heroism, love, marriage, separation from his wife and subsequent reunion with her and ultimate return to his repentant father.] Pages 170. Published by Mahendranath Kar, Mahendra Library, 19, Brindaban Basak Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [1st December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. Rupee 1.

Kalinmohan Somo, Sitala Press, 4-1, Chaltahagan 2nd Lane, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

91. Susil Kumar Sil.—যৌবনের ডাক। [Yauvaner Dak. Call of Youth. A story relating how a young Brahmo lady being neglected and ill-treated by her husband left his house, but finding no joy in the immoral life which she led for some time, returned and got reconciled with him.] Pages 165. Published by the printer, 15, Nayanachand Dutta Street, Calcutta. [30th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-6 annas.

Sambhushan Pal, Metcalfe Press, 15, Nayan Chand Dutta Street, Calcutta. 333 copies.

92. উড়ো নবট। [Udo Sankat. A Sudden Unmerited Trouble. A detective story apparently translated from English.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 130. Published by the printer, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. [5th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupee 1-4 annas.

Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

Bengali—History

(Including Geography).

93. Durgadas Lahiri.—প্রথিবীর ইতিহাস। [Prithivir Itihas. Ashtam Khanda. Bharatvarsha. (Prachin Bharatvarsha). History of the World. Part VIII. India. (Ancient India). History of ancient India (from circa 8th century B.C. to 12th century A.D.) with an index.] Pages 644. Published by the printer, 65, Kaliprasad Banerji Lane, Khirrotala, Howrah. [4th October, 1926.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Rupees 10.

Dhirendranath Lahiri, Prithivir Itihas Printing Works, 65, Kaliprasad Banerji Lane, Khirrotala, Howrah. 750 copies.

[Part VII noticed in entry No. 66 at page 14 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1919.]

Bengali—History

(Including Geography)—contd.

94. Pulinbihari Datta.—মথুরা কথা। [Mathur Katha. Topics about Mathura. Historical and Legendary accounts regarding Muthra.] Pages 24 + 336 + 63 (illustrations). Published by Ramkamal Sinha, Bangiya Sahitya Parishad Mandir, 243-1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [15th November, 1926.] Double Foolscap 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. Rupees 2-8 annas.

Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 500 copies.

95. Radharaman Saha, (B.L.).—পাবনা জেলার ইতিহাস। পঞ্চম খণ্ড। [Pabna Jelar Itihās. Pancham Khanda. History of the Pabna district. Part V.] Pages 4+172. Published by the author, Pabna. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [31st August, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 1st edition. Rupees 1-8 annas.

Gopi Krishna Basak, Saraswati Press, Pabna. 1,000 copies.

[Part IV noticed in entry No. 106 at page 11 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1926.]

96. Sasibhushan Ray.—সাঁওতাল-পর্গানা—অতীত ও বর্তমান। [Sānotāl-Pargana—Atita O Varttman. Santal-Pargana—The Past and Present. An account of British administration in the Santal Pargana with a short history of the district.] Pages 1+94. Published by Brijlal Dokania, Duglihar, Santal Pargana. [19th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Kisorilal Kedia, Banik Press, 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta. 1,500 copies.

Educational—

97. Abdul Gaffur Khan.—নূতন প্রাথমিক পাঠ্যশালা ভূগোল। [Nutan Prāthamīk Pāthśālā Bhūgol. School Geography.] Pages 94. Published by Nadiachand Basak, 32, Mahajanpur Lane, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [18th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 5 annas.

Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

98. Abdul Majid, (M.A.).—সচিত্র আঞ্চলিক ভৌগোলিক পাঠ। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sachitra Prāthamīk Bhāugolīk Pāth. Parts I and II. A short geographical reader, with a more detailed account of Bengal.] Pages 1 + 2 + 234. Published by the author, 63, Balaram De Street, Calcutta. [8th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. New edition. *Illustrated*. 6 annas.

Mithir Chandra Ghosh, New Saraswati Press, 26-A, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta. 100 copies.

99. Aghor Nath Adhikari, (Rai Bahadur).—বিদ্যালয় হইতে বিশ্বব্রহ্মাণ্ড। প্রথম ভাগ। [Vidyālaya Haite Vīśva Brāhmāṇḍa. Part I. Elementary Geography of the Earth.] Pages 5+213. Published by Macmillan & Co., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1926. [29th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated*. 10 annas.

F. U. Pal, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 3,000 copies.

Bengali—History

(Including Geography)—contd.

Educational—contd.

100. Ambika Charan Ghosh.—সরল আদর্শ ভূগোল পাঠ। [Saral Ādarsa Bhūgol Pāth. An elementary geography, with a more detailed account of Bengal.] Pages 1+78+5. Published by Jitendranath Ghosh, Chittaranjan Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [13th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 6th edition. *Illustrated*. 6 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Jokinagar, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

101. Aminuddin Ahmad, (B.A., B.T.).—নব ভূগোল শিক্ষা। [Nava Bhūgol Sikshā. An elementary geography.] Pages 2+88. Published by Azizar Rahman Chaudhuri, Kahinor Library, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [21st March, 1926.] Double crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. *Illustrated*. 5 annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

102. Asutosh Chaudhuri.—চট্টগ্রামের চট্টগ্রাম। [Chhoteder Chattāghrām. A short geography of the Chittagong district with a brief outline of the geography of Bengal.] Pages 1+4+100. Published by the author, Tamakumandi, Chittagong. 1927. [13th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 6th edition. *Illustrated*. 6 annas.

S. K. Panerji, B.A., Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 3,100 copies.

103. Brindaban Dhar, (B.A.).—ভারতের ইতিহাস। [Bharater Itihās. A short history of India.] Pages 2+210. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [20th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 7th edition. *Illustrated*. 12 annas.

Prabhat Chandra Datta, Sri Narasimha Press, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 6,000 copies.

104. Chandra Kanta Bhaumik.—সিলেটের ভূগোল। [Silehāt Bhūgol. Syllabus Geography. A short geography of Tippera with a brief outline of the geography of the earth.] Pages 80. Published by Bhaumik & Sons, Nangalkot, Tippera. 1926. [19th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 9th edition. Revised and enlarged. 5 annas.

Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

105. Chandra Kanta Bhaumik and Mafiz Uddin Ahmad.—মক্কা-মাদ্রাসা ভূগোল। [Makka-Madrassa Bhūgol. A short geography of Tippera with a brief outline of the geography of the earth.] Pages 80. Published by Bhaumik & Sons, Nangalkot, Tippera. 1926. [18th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

Bengali—History

(including Geography)—*concl.*

Educational—*concl.*

106. Jagannath Mazumdar, (Vidyavinod, B.A., B.T., F.R.K.S., F.B.S.L. & F.G.A.).—ভূগোল : দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Bhukana. Part II. A geographical reader.] Pages 84. Published by the author, Vijan Kutir, Berhampur, Murshidabad. [16th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* 6 annas 6 pies.

Ripinbihari Das, Pratibha Printing Works, Kashimbazar, Murshidabad. 1,000 copies.

107. Kshitibhusan Ghosh, (M.A.).—আধুনিক ভূগোল। [Adhunik Bhugol Modern Geography.] Pages 1+224. Published by Sarat Chandra De, B.A., School Supply Company, Patuatuli Street, Dacca. 1332 ad or 1925-26 A.D. [19th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 12 annas.

Radhakallab Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

108. Kumudranjan Chatterji.—নিম্ন-প্রাথমিক কুশিকা। [Nimna-Prathamik Bhuvidya. Primary lessons on Geography in the form of dialogues.] Pages 54. Published by the author, Kumud Library, 49, Wellington Street, Calcutta. 1333 ad or 1926-27 A.D. [30th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 4 annas.

A. C. Bag, R. L. Printing Works, 21, Kendredine Lane, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

109. Mohammad Taharal Islam, (M.A.).—মক্তব ইতিহাস। [Maktab Itihās. History of India, intended for use in maktabas.] Pages 2+144. Published by Munsif Habibulla, 38, Bangala Bazar, Dacca. 1926. [23rd March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 6 annas.

Rehati Mohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

110. Phanibhusan Basu, (Rai Saheb, M.A.).—শিশুপাঠ্য ভারতবর্ষের ইতিহাস। [Sishupathya Bharat-varsher Itihās. An elementary history of India, intended for children.] Pages 2+197. Published by the printer for B. Banerji & Co., 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1333 ad or 1926-27 A.D. [25th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* 10 annas.

Kartik Chandra Datta, Victoria Printing Works, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 5,000 copies.

111. Ravindranath Ray Chaudhuri, (B.A.).—সহজপাঠ্য ভারত ইতিহাস। [Sahajpathya Bharat Itihās. An elementary history of India.] Pages 3+185. Published by the author, 34, Bangalabazar, Dacca. 1926. [22nd March, 1926.] Double Foolscap 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 8 annas.

Robatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

112. Sarkar, J. and S. Ghosh, (B.A.).—ভূগোল গ্রন্থিকা। [Bhugol-Granthika. Elementary Geography.] Pages 110. Published by Surendra Kumar Ghosh, B.A., 70, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [4th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* 6 annas.

Sarveswar Bhattacharya, Bharatinihār Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

Bengali—Language.

113. আদর্শ বাংলা অভিধান। [Adarśa Bangla Abhidhan. The Model Bengali Dictionary] Compiled by Subal Chandra Mitra. Pages 2+1804. Published by Sarat Chandra Mitra and Sris Chandra Mitra, 68, College Street, Calcutta. [25th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 3.

Dhirendra Nath Bhattacharya, New Bengal Press, 68, College Street, Calcutta. 6,000 copies.

114. Jogindra Nath Sarkar.—হাসি ও খেলা। [Hasi o Khela. Laughter and Play. Short stories and poems, intended for children.] Pages 3+58. Published by Karunakindu Biswas, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1333 ad or 1926-27 A.D. [20th October, 1926.] Double Foolscap 8vo. 14th edition. *Illustrated.* 10 annas.

Purna Chandra Das, Kuntaline Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 2,100 copies.

Educational—

115. Abdul Aziz.—দশ মাসের শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Dasa Moslem Siksha. Part I. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1+52. Published by Israil, 59, Thakari Bazar, Dacca. 1926. [27th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 2 annas.

Jogendra Chandra Das, A. P. & P. Co., Limited, 40, Katabazar, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

116. Abdul Kader.—মোসলেম বালশিক্ষা। [Moslem Balyashiksha. A Bengali primer, intended for use in maktabas.] Pages 32. Published by the author, Junior Madrasa, Madaripur, Faridpur. 1926. [30th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna 6 pies.

Kazi Mohammad Ibrahim, Provincial Press, Rokaupur, Dacca. 1,100 copies.

117. Abdul Majid, (B.A., B.T.).—মক্তব সাহিত্য দ্বয়। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Maktab Sahitya-Sudha. Part II. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 102. Published by Habibur Rahman, 60, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1926. [30th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Raikuntha Nath Sarkar, Jnandayini Machine Press, Patuatuli, Dacca. 100 copies.

118. Abdul Mannan, (M.A., B.T.).—কমল পাঠ। [Komal Path. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+75. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, 39-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1332 ad or 1925-26 A.D. [14th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Revised edition. (Third Impression.) *Illustrated.* 6 annas.

Rehatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

119. ———. Pages 2+75. 1332 ad or 1925-26 A.D. [3rd April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Revised edition. (Fourth Impression.) *Illustrated.* 6 annas.

Rabatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

Bengali—Language—contd.

Educational—contd.

120. Abdur Rasid (Kazi, B.A.)—বঙ্গ সাহিত্য-বিদ্যা (প্রথম ভাগ) [Maktāb Sahitya Siksha. Part I. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry, intended for use in maktābs.] Pages 2+50. Published by the author, Victoria Park, Dacca. 1926. [2nd April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 annas 9 pies.

Debendra Nath Chakravarti, Wari Printing Works, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

121. Abinash Chaudhury, (M.A.)—নব-কথা। [Nava-katha. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1+1+76. Published by Nagendra Nath Dutta, Lakhai, Sylhet. 1926. [15th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.

D. N. Chakravarti, Wari Printing Works, Dacca. 100 copies.

122. ———. কোমল কথা। [Komal-kathā. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1+1+52. 1926. [14th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Illustrated. 4 annas.

D. N. Chakravarti, Wari Printing Works, Dacca. 50 copies.

123. Ashutosh Bhattacharyya.—কোমল পাঠ বোধিনী। [Komal Path Bodhini. A key.] Pages 84. Published by the author, 79, Govinda Chandra Das Road, Dacca. 1926. [23rd April, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

Bakumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

124. Ashutosh Choudhury.—বর্ণ ও বাক্যের বিদ্যা। [Varṇa O Vānāśikṣa. A Bengali spelling book.] Pages 1+38. Published by the author, Choudhuripala Lane, Tamakumandi, Chittagong. [13th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 1 anna 3 pies.

Satyakiurkar Banerji, B.A., Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 5,100 copies.

125. Ashutosh De Sarkar.—মৌলভীর হিতকথা-বোধিনী। [Moulem Hitakatha Bodhini. A key.] Pages 30. Published by the author, Channi Ghat, Dacca. 1926. [10th March, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Muhammad Aolad Hossain, Muhammadi Press, 198, Water Works Road, Dacca. 2,000 copies.

126. ———. নীতি-কথা বোধিনী। [Niti-katha Bodhini. A key.] Pages 36. 1926. [12th March, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Muhammad Aolad Hossain, Muhammadi Press, 198, Water Works Road, Dacca. 2,000 copies.

Bengali—Language—contd.

Educational—contd.

127. Ashutosh De Sarkar.—নীতি-সার বোধিনী। [Niti-Sar Bodhini. A key.] Pages 32. Published by the author, Channi Ghat, Dacca. 1926. [13th March, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Muhammad Aolad Hossain, Muhammadi Press, 198, Water Works Road, Dacca. 2,000 copies.

128. ———. চতুর্থ ভাগ নীতি-সার বোধিনী। [Chaturtha Bhag Niti-Sar Bodhini. A key.] Pages 68. Published by the author, Victoria Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1332 sāl or 1925-26 A.D. [2nd April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

129. ———. প্রবন্ধ-পরিজাত বোধিনী। [Prabandha-Parijat Bodhini. A key.] Pages 135. 1332 sāl or 1925-26 A.D. [7th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 2,000 copies.

130. ———. প্রবন্ধ-সার বোধিনী। [Prabandha-Sar Bodhini. A key.] Pages 104. 1332 sāl or 1925-26 A.D. [6th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

131. ———. সচ্চি নীতি সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Sachitra Niti Sahitya Bodhini. A key.] Pages 64. Published by the author, Channi Ghat, Dacca. 1926. [11th March, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Muhammad Aolad Hossain, Muhammadi Press, 198, Water Works Road, Dacca. 2,000 copies.

132. Ashutosh Nag.—অমিয়া সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Amiya Sahitya Bodhini. A key.] Pages 52. Published by the author, Mirjamannar, Dour, Dacca. 1332 sāl or 1925-26 A.D. [30th March, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

133. ———. চব্বি পাঠ বোধিনী। [Chhatra Path Bodhini. A key.] Pages 96. Published by the author, Victoria Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1332 sāl or 1925-26 A.D. [5th April, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

134. Aswini Kumar Chatterji.—“বৃষসংহার” পরিকল্পনা। [“Vritra-Samhar” Parichay. A critical study of “Vritra-Samhar” (by the well-known Bengali poet Hem Chandra Banerji). Intended for B. A. candidates.] Pages 2+108. Published by Guruda Chatterji, B.A., 2-1, Thakurdas Palit Lane, Calcutta. [22nd August, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

P. C. Das, Kuntaline Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

Bengali—Language—contd.

Educational—contd.

135. বালিকাকথা বোধিনী : [Balikakatha-Bodhini. A key.] Pages 36. Published by Visvanath Chakravarti, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

136. Basu, B.C., (Rai Bahadur) and A. Mazid, (B.A., L.L.B.)—নিম্ন প্রাথমিক পঠ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Nimna Prathamik Path. Dvitiya Bhag. Lower Primary Reading Lessons (in prose and poetry). Part II.] Pages 1+2+166. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited, 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1926. [7th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Revised edition. Illustrated. 6 annas.

F. C. Pal, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Baladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 3,000 copies.

137. Bhairav Nath Kavyatirtha Kaviratna Tarkavachaspati.—প্রাথমিক ব্যাকরণ। [Prathanik Bangala Vyakaran. An elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 6+104. Published by B. Mondal, Nasirpore, Hughly. 1926. [5th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

S. B. Bhattacharjee, Model Litho and Printing Works, 93, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta. 3,000 copies.

138. Charn Chandra Sen, (Kaviratna).—কথা কথ। [Kalpa-Katha. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+50. Published by Benimadhab Sinha, 5, Hara Mohan Sil Street, Calcutta. 1926. [31st March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 3 annas.

Baikuntha Nath Sarkar, Juanadayini Machine Press, Patuatuli, Dacca. 25 copies.

139. ————. কল্প ব্যাকরণ। [Riju Vyakaran. An elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 2+42. Published by Prabhat Chandra Bose, Binapani Library, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [15th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 15th edition. 2 annas.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

140. চয়ন। [Chayan. Prose and Poetical Selections from Bengali literature.] Compiled by Binay Kumar Ganguli and Manoran Guha Thakurta. Pages 2+138. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1926. [28th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 8 annas.

Rebati Mohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 100 copies.

141. Debendra Chandra Chakravarti.—মক্কাব মাদ্রাসা শিক্ষা দ্বিতীয় ভাগ বোধিনী। [Maktab Madrasa Siksha Dvitiya Bhag Bodhini. A key.] Pages 39. Published by Umes Chandra Mahottam, Annada Library, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [2nd April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

Bengali—Language—contd.

Educational—contd.

142. Debendra Chandra Chakravarti.—মসলম হিতকথা বোধিনী। [Moslem Hitkatha Bodhini. A key.] Pages 28. Published by Sudhanya Chandra Mahottam, Annada Library, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

143. ————. সাহিত্য কুসুম বোধিনী। [Sahitya Kusum Bodhini. A key.] Pages 20. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [3rd April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

144. Emdad Ali (Syed).—সাহিত্য-কান্দ। [Sahitya-Kand. A Bengali reader in prose and verse.] Pages 2+52. Published by Pranballav Basak, B.T., 223, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [9th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 3rd edition. Illustrated. 2 annas 9 pies.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

145. Fayzunnasobha Khatun (Mrs.).—সাহিত্য-কণা। [Sahitya-kana. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+41. Published by Bhabatosh Sen, S.A., 20, Karkun Badi Lane, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [30th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. Illustrated. 4 annas.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

146. Fazlor Rahman.—রত্ন-মালা। [Ratna-Mala. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+52. Published by the author, Phulgaji M. E. School, Noakhali. 1926. [20th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 2 annas.

Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca. 120 copies.

147. Hafezulla Khandakar.—সরল বাল্য শিক্ষা। [Saral Balya Siksha. A Bengali alphabet book.] Pages 31. Published by Fazlul Karim Khandakar, Bardesi, Mirpur, Dacca. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [19th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna 9 pies.

Ahammed Ali, Islamia Press, Satranza, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

148. Haridas Ganguli.—সাহিত্যবোধ দ্বিতীয় ভাগের হিতকথা। [Sahityabodh Dvitiya Bhager Hitkatha.] [Sahityabodh Dvitiya Bhager Sucharu Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 20. Published by the author, 103, Siddhir Bazar, Phulbaria Road, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [21st March, 1926.] Demy 12mo. New edition. 8 annas.

Madan Mohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Banagram, Dacca. 2,200 copies.

Bengali Language—contd.

Educational—contd.

149. Hem Chandra Dutta, (B.A.).—স্বল্প-সাহিত্য। [Sarat Sahitya. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1+2+74. Published by Susil Chandra Dutta, Mirkadin, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [4th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. *Illustrated*. 7 annas. S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

150. Hiranbala Gupta (Mrs.).—দেব-কুহব। [Dev-Kumum. A Bengali reader in prose and verso.] Pages 1+51. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, 26, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1926. [29th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. New edition. *Illustrated*. 2 annas 9 pies.

D. N. Chakravarti, Wari Printing Works, Dacca. 100 copies.

151. Isan Chandra Sen, (B.A.).—সুহৃদ-পথ। [Suhrid-Path. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+82+20. Published by Benimadhav Sinha, 5, Haramohan Sil Street, Dacca. 1926. [31st March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 6 annas.

Baikuntha Nath Sarkar, Jnanadayini Machine Press, Dacca. 25 copies.

152. Jacobini Uddin Ahmed (B.A., B.T.).—মক্‌তব কাকিদি-মাল। [Maktab Kahini-Mala. A Bengali reader, intended for use in maktaba. Contains moral and amusing stories and fables.] Pages 1+4+100. Published by Syam Chandra Dutta, Santosh Library, Dacca. 1926. [27th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 5 annas 6 pies.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

153. Jaladhar Sen, (Rai Bahadur.).—বাঞ্ছিত প্রথম পথ। [Bangla Pratham Path. A Bengali alphabet book.] Pages 36. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited, 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [26th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 2 annas.

F. C. Pal, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 50,000 copies.

154. Jogendra Chandra Nath.—সাহিত্য-কথা বোধিনী। [Sahitya-Katha Bodhini. A key.] Pages 76. Published by the author, Ripon Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [5th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 3rd edition. Rupee 1.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

155. Jogendra Nath Gupta.—সাহিত্য-শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sahitya-Siksha. Part I. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1+2+110. Published by B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca. 1926. [26th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 5th edition. Revised and enlarged. *Illustrated*. 7 annas.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra S. M. Press, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

Bengali—Language—contd.

Educational—contd.

156. Kalika Charan Ray and Basantakumar Das, (B.A., B.T.).—লেখা পড়া। [Lekha Pada. A Bengali alphabet book.] Pages 38. Published by Ghosh and Co., Presidency Library, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 1 anna.

Radhaballav Basak, Narayan-Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 250 copies.

157. Kamakhya Charan Kavyaratna.—ছত্র-শিক্ষা। Chhatra-Siksha. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+2+106. Published by Nihar Chandra Ray, 10-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta, and Banglabazar, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [8th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. *Illustrated*. 6 annas.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam-Machine Press, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

158. Kamakhya Charan Kavyaratna and Khan Bahadur Rahamat Jan Choudhury.—ছত্র শিক্ষা, দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Chhatra-Siksha. Part II. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+52. Published by Prabhat Chandra Bose, Binapani Library, 10-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 2 annas.

Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 250 copies.

159. —————. Part III. Pages 2+77. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 3 annas.

Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 250 copies.

160. —————. Part IV. Pages 2+98. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 4 annas.

Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 250 copies.

161. Keshab Lal Dutta.—মুক্‌তাব বোধিনী। [Muktavar Bodhini. A key.] Pages 80. Published by the author, Sankhari Bazar, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

162. Khanam, H. N. (Mrs.).—মুক্‌তাব বর্ণ-পথ। [Muktavar Varna-Path. A Bengali alphabet book and primer, intended for use in maktaba.] Pages 34. Published by Kazi Abdur Rauf, B.A., Provincial Library, Victoria Park, Dacca. 1926. [30th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Revised edition. 1 anna.

Kazi Mohammad Ibrahim, Provincial Press, Bikanpur, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

Bengali—Language—contd.

Educational—contd.

163. Laskar Imaruddin Ahmed.—মক্‌তব-মাদ্রাসা সখা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Maktab-Madrasa Sakha. Part I. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry, intended for use in Maktab and Madrasas.] Pages 1+1+50. Published by Upananda Mahottam, 26, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1332 sal or 1925-26 A.D. [20th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 2 annas.

Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

164. Madan Mohan Basak.—মক্‌তব কথা বোধিনী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Maktab Katha Bodhini. Dvitiya Bhag. A key.] Pages 18. Published by the author, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1926. [25th April, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

165. মক্‌তব মাদ্রাসা সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Maktab Madrasa Sahitya Bodhini. A key.] Pages 34. Published by the printer, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1926. [26th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

166. Manorama Devi (Mrs.).—শৈশব পাঠ। [Saisav Path. A Bengali reader in prose and verse.] Pages 1+2+76. Published by Brajendra Nath Goswami, 48, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1926. [21st March 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 6 annas.

Roboti Mohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 100 copies.

167. Mohammad Abdullah, (B.A., Kavyauidhi).—সহজ শিখ পাঠ। [Sahaj Shik Path. A Bengali alphabet book.] Pages 3+41. Published by Ghyosuddin Ahannad, Nagra Lodge, Sankipara, Mymensingh. 1926. [13th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna 6 pies.

Mohammad Panullah, District Board Press, Mymensingh. 5,000 copies.

168. Mohammad Abdul Kader.—বালক জ্যোতিঃ বা মক্‌তব বাল্য শিক্ষা। [Balak-Jyotih va Maktab-Balya Shiksha. A Bengali alphabet book for use in maktab.] Pages 1+36. Published by Mohammad Abdul Wahid, Dharmura, Barisal. 1332 sal or 1925-26 A.D. [25th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna 9 pies.

Kazi Mohammad Ibrahim, Provincial Press, Bokunpur, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

Bengali—Language—contd.

Educational—contd.

169. Mohammad Golam Hossain, (B.A.).—নীতি প্রবন্ধ মুকুল। [Niti-Prabandha Mukul. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1+2+202. Published by the printer, 10, Hahadhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1926. [12th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 3rd edition. 10 annas.

F. C. Pal, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Hahadhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

170. Mosammam Ayasa Khatun (Mrs.).—মক্‌তব মাদ্রাসা সাহিত্য। [Maktab Madrasa Sahitya. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry, intended for use in maktab and madrasas.] Pages 1+1+52. Published by Sahajuddin Ahmad, 59, Dakshin Mainundi, Dacca. 1926. [16th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 2 annas.

Manoranjan Das, City Press, 8-1, Armanitola, Dacca. 100 copies.

171. Mahammad Abdul Bari.—শিখ-সোপান। [Shik-Sopan. A Bengali alphabet book.] Pages 38. Published by Nihar Chandra Ray, 51, Digbazar, Dacca. 1332 sal or 1925-26 A.D. [11th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. 2 annas.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra S. M. Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

172. Muhammad Asraf Ali, (B.A.).—মক্‌তব-মাদ্রাসা সাহিত্য। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Maktab Madrasa Sahitya. Part II. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry, with exercises.] Pages 2+1+50. Published by Abdul Rahman, Salimabad, Mymensingh. 1344 Hira or 1926-27 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Radhakallav Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 250 copies.

173. ———. Part IV. Pages, 2+2+101. 1344 Hira or 1926-27 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Radhakallav Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 250 copies.

174. Mahammad Basir.—মক্‌তব-মাদ্রাসা রীডার বোধিনী। প্রথম ভাগ। [Maktab-Madrasa Ridar Bodhini Pratham Bhag. A key.] Pages 24. Published by the author, 142, Narinda, Dacca. 1926. [20th April, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, Dacca. 3,000 copies.

175. ———. মক্‌তব মাদ্রাসা রীডার বোধিনী দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Maktab-Madrasa Ridar Bodhini Dvitiya Bhag. A Key.] Pages 40. 1926. [21st April, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 3rd edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De, Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

Bengali—Language—contd.

Educational—contd.

176. Muhammad Fariduddin (B.A.).—মুহম্মদ ফারিদুদ্দীন। [Maktab-Madrasa Sudha Part III. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry, intended for use in maktabas and madrasas.] Pages 2+72. Published by Muhammad Habibullah, Moslem Publishing House, Chaudpur, Tippera. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [25th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. annas.

Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshminibazar, Dacca. 250 copies.

177. Mozaffar Ali, (B.A.).—মজব্বার আলী। প্রথম ভাগ। [Maktab Sopan. Part I. A Bengali alphabet book, intended for use in maktabas.] Pages 32. Published by Hemendra Nath Ghosh, Victoria Library, Dacca. [20th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshminibazar, Dacca. 250 copies.

178. Narendra Nath Majumdar.—নরেন্দ্র নাথ। [Saral Path. A Bengali reader in prose and verse for beginners.] Pages 2+52. Published by the author, Research House, Mymensingh. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [5th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. Illustrated. 2 annas 9 pies.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra S. M. Press, Dacca. 2,000 copies.

179. Nargis Asar Khanam (Mrs.).—নীতি-শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Niti-Siksha. Part I. A Bengali reader in prose and verse for beginners.] Pages 2+48. Published by Altaf Ali Khan, Bharat Library, Dacca. 1926. [29th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Illustrated. 2 annas 9 pies.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra S. M. Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

180. Nava Chandra Nyayratna.—সাহিত্য-বোধ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sahitya-Bodh. Part II. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+52. Published by Chittaranjan Chakravarti, Babupur, Noakhali. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [14th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 3rd edition. Illustrated. 2 annas 9 pies.

Rebati Mohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

181. ———. Pages 2+51. Published by Jnanadakanta Chakravarti, Chandpur, Tippera. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [5th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. Illustrated. 2 annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 1,050 copies.

182. ———. Part III. Pages 2+75. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [21st March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 3 annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 550 copies.

Bengali—Language—contd.

Educational—contd.

183. Nava Chandra Nyayratna.—সাহিত্য-বোধ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sahitya-Bodh. Part IV. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+99. Published by Chittaranjan Chakravarti, Babupur, Noakhali. 1926. [30th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Revised edition. Illustrated. 5 annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 100 copies.

184. Prabhavati Devi (Mrs.).—প্রভাবতী। [Ratna-Prabha. A Bengali reader in prose and verse.] Pages 2+66+4. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1926. [27th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 3 annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 100 copies.

185. আইসেরী পাঠ বোধিনী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Primeri-Path Bodhini. Dvitiya Bhag. A key.] Pages 40. Published by Nagendra Nath Basak, 32, Mahajanpur, Dacca. 1926. [21st April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

186. Pramatha Nath Vidyabhushan Bhattacharyya.—শিশুতোষ-ব্যাকরণ। [Sisutosh-Vyakaran. A Bengali grammar for beginners.] Pages 1+2+75. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1926. [28th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 1,100 copies.

187. Praphulla Kumar Choudhury.—সরল সাহিত্য সোপান। [Saral Sahitya-Sopan. A Bengali reader in prose and verse.] Pages 1+2+100. Published by the author, Ambicapur Road, Silcher, Cachar. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 6 annas.

Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

188. প্রথম ভাগ সরল সাহিত্য সোপান বোধিনী। [Pratham Bhag Maktab Madrasa Siksha Bodhini. A key.] Pages 28. Published by Nagendra Nath Basak, 32, Mahajanpur, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [22nd April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

189. Priyadarshan Haldar.—প্রবন্ধ-সুধা। [Prabanda-Sudha. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry, poetical portion containing selections from the writings of famous Bengali poets.] Pages 2+3+152. Published by Brajendra Nath Chatterji, B.A., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [3rd December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

N. P. Bose, Kohinoor Printing Works, 111-4A, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

Bengali—Language—contd.

Educational—contd.

190. Rama Nath Basak.—সচিত্র শিশু সাহিত্য বোধিনী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sachitra Sisu Sahitya Bodhini. Dvitiya Bhag. A key.] Pages 32. Published by the author, 60, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1926. [21st April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 500 copies.

191. ———. সচিত্র শিশু সাহিত্য বোধিনী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sachitra Sisu Sahitya Bodhini. Dvitiya Bhag. A key.] Pages 32. 1926. [23rd April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

192. Ramani Mohan Bhanmik, (B.A., B.T.)—চরু কথা। [Charukatha. A Bengali reader in prose and verse.] Pages 2+80+4. Published by Anuloh Dhar, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1926. [23rd March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 3 annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 1,100 copies.

193. সাহিত্য-পরিমল বোধিনী। [Sahitya-Parimal Bodhini. A key.] Pages 60. Published by the printer, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1926. [25th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

194. সাহিত্য-প্রতিভা। [Sahitya-Pratibha. Prose and poetical selections from Bengali literature.] Compiled by Priyansvada Nag. Pages 1+2+140. Published by Hariram Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1926. [17th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Manoranjan Das, City Press, Armanitola, Dacca. 200 copies.

195. সাহিত্য-সোপান বোধিনী। [Sahitya-Sopan Bodhini. A key.] Pages 52. Published by the printer, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1926. [21st April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

196. সন্দর্ভ-স্থ। [Sandarbha-Sudha. Prose selections from Bengali literature.] Compiled by Purna Chandra Vidyaratna. Pages 2+110. Published by Mohammad Mobarak Ali, Makhdumi Library, 27, College Street, Calcutta. 1926. [6th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Chuni Lal Das, Aryan Press, 12-1, Balai Singha Lane, Calcutta. 1,150 copies.

Bengali—Language—contd.

Educational—contd.

197. Saradaprasad Vidyabhushan.—সরল বাঙ্গালি বাক্য। [Sara Bangala Bachana. An elementary treatise on Bengali composition.] Pages 1+2+164. Published by the printer, 58 & 12, Wellington Street, Calcutta. 1926. [6th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.

F. C. Pat, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 2,200 copies.

198. সরল শিশু-সাহিত্য। [Sara Sisu-Sahitya. A Bengali reader in prose and verse for children.] Pages 1+34. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, 39-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1332 s.d. or 1925-26 A.D. [16th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 11th edition. Illustrated. 2 annas 6 pies.

Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

199. Satya Ranjan Dutta, (B.A.) and Praphulla Kumar Sengupta.—হিত-কথা। [Hita-Katha. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry with exercises.] Pages 2+87. Published by Nani Gopal Basu, 273, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1926. [11th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Illustrated. 5 annas.

H. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

200. Sreenath Kavyatirtha, (Saraswati).—প্রথমিক বাঙ্গালি ব্যাকরণ। [Prathamik Bangala Vyakaran. Elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 1+77. Published by B. C. Ramak, Albert Library, Dacca. 1926. [28th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 10th edition. 5 annas.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

201. Subal Chandra Mitra.—বোধদায়ক হস্তাক্ষর। [Bodhodayor Sucharu Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 47. Published by Sarat Chandra Mitra and Sris Chandra Mitra, 68, College Street, Calcutta. [20th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Bidur Chandra Mandal, New Bengal Press, 68, College Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

202. ———. কথামালার হস্তাক্ষর। [Kathamalar Sucharu Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 2+68. [19th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Bidur Chandra Mandal, New Bengal Press, 68, College Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

203. ———. প্রথম ভাগ জ্ঞান মুকুলের হস্তাক্ষর। [Pratham Bhag Jnan Mukuler Sucharu Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 28. [25th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Subodh Krishna Matilal, New Bengal Press, 68, College Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

Bengali—Language—contd.**Educational—contd.**

204. Subal Chandra Mitra.—সাহিত্য সন্দেরের সুচারু ব্যাখ্যা। [Sahitya Sandarbher Suoharu Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 1+354. Published by Sarat Chandra Mitra and Bria Chandra Mitra, 68, College Street, Calcutta. [19th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Rupee 1.6 annas.

Subodh Krishna Matilal, New Bengal Press, 68, College Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

205. ———. তৃতীয় ভাগ সরল শিউপাঠের সুচারু ব্যাখ্যা ও অনোটর। [Tritiya Bhag Saral Siampather Suoharu Vyakhya O Prasnotar. A key.] Pages 48. [23rd November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

Subodh Krishna Matilal, New Bengal Press, 68, College Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

206. Surabala Devi. (Mrs.)—সহজ পাঠ। [Sahaj Pāth. Prose and poetical reading lessons for beginners, with notes.] Pages 1+47. Published by Haran Chandra Nath, 90, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1926. [14th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 5th edition. Illustrated. 2 annas 9 pies.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 2,000 copies.

207. Tarani Bhushan Shome.—নীতি-সুধা দ্বিতীয় ভাগের বিশদ ব্যাখ্যা। [Niti-Sudha Dyitiya Bhagor Visad Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 44. Published by the author, Victoria Library, Patnatuli, Dacca. 1332 sal or 1926-26 A.D. [30th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

208. ———. নীতি-সুধা তৃতীয় ভাগের বিশদ ব্যাখ্যা। [Niti-Sudha Tritiya Bhagor Visad Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 72. 1332 sal or 1925-26 A.D. [5th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

209. ত্রিবেণীর বিশদ ব্যাখ্যা। [Tribenir Visad Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 128. Published by K. B. Sarkar, 81, Sutrapur Road, Dacca. 1926. [19th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.8 annas.

Sakumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

210. Uines Chandra Mukherji.—সাহিত্য কণা। [Sahitya-Kana. A Bengali reader in prose and verse, the poems being compiled from the writings of famous Bengali poets.] Pages 2+50. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1926. [23rd March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 2 annas.

Rebati Mohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 1,100 copies.

Bengali—Language—concl'd.**Educational—concl'd.**

211. Upendra Nath Das.—সন্দর্ভ-সুধা। (গদ্য ও পদ্য)। [Sandarbha-Sudha. (Gadya O Padya.) A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+4+220. Published by U. N. Das, for Indian University Publishing and Trading Co., Ltd., 62, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. [26th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 8 annas.

Manohar Sarkar, Economic Press, 25, Kay Bagan Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

212. Zafarali Ahmed.—মক্কাব বর্ণ-শিক্ষা। [Maktab Varna-Siksha. A Bengali alphabet book, intended for use in maktabas and madrasas.] Pages 32. Published by Riazuddin Ahmed, 68, Patnatuli, Dacca. 1332 sal or 1926-26 A.D. [20th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. New edition. Revised and enlarged. 1 anna.

Gopal Chandra De, Hona Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca. 250 copies.

Bengali—Law.

213. দণ্ডবিধি আইন। [Dandavidhi Ain. Penal Code. A translation of the Indian Penal Code (Act XI of 1860) Corrected up to 1925 with notes and illustrations.] Translated by Bibhuti Bhushan Mitra, B.L. Pages 2+40+403. Published by Indubhushan Mitra, 29, Huzurimal Lane, Calcutta. 1926. [3rd October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupees 2.

Satya Kinkar Banerji, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 200 copies.

214. Rameani Mohan Sanyal.—মহম্মদীয় আইনের আচরন এলমে ফারাজ বা সরল ফারাজ। [Mahammadiya Ainer Achhan Elame Farayaj va Saral Faraj. Simple obligatory duties as contained in the Muhammadan Law. A book on the Muhammadan law of succession according to the Hanifi School.] Pages 8+140. Published by the author, Kurigram. Double Crown, 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, Sarada Press, Kurigram.

Bengali—Medicine.

215. Ali Ahmad.—হাকিমী চিকিৎসা। [Hakimi Chikitsa. Treatment of diseases according to the Hakimi (Unani) system of medicine.] Pages 63+1. Published by the author, Khosnadi, Tajumaddi, Barisal. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [1st December, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Muhammad Sukur Ali, Hanafi Machine Press, 47, Ripon Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

Bengali—Medicine—contd.

216. Atul Krishna Datta, (M.D.)—ওষধি-চিকিৎসা চরিত্র বঙ্গের অভিজ্ঞতা। [Oshtha-Chikitsay Charithra Bangor Abhijnata. Forty years' experience in the treatment of cholera. A hand-book on the treatment of cholera according to Homoeopathy.] Pages 21+258. Published by Sudhansu Kumar Bhattacharya, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [3rd November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 5th edition. Rupees 3.

S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 33A, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

[3rd and 4th editions not received. 2nd edition noticed in entry No. 141 at page 24 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1909.]

217. Devendranath Sen (Kaviraj) and Upendra Nath Sen (Kaviraj)—আয়ুর্বেদ-প্রদীপ। [Ayurveda Pradip. The Lamp of Ayurveda. A short treatise on Ayurvedic system of medicine.] Pages 4+12+333. Published by Narendranath Sen Kaviraj and Balachandra Sen Kaviraj, 70, Colootola Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [28th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. 12 annas.

Dinanath Deb, Dhanyantari Steam Machine Press, 70, Colootola Street, Calcutta. 3,000 copies.

[3rd edition noticed in entry No. 14 at page 32 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1920.]

218. গজায়ুর্বেদ-সংহিতা। চতুর্থ ভাগ। [Gajayurveda-Sanghita. Chaturtha Bhag. A treatise on the Ayurvedic (medical) treatment of the diseases of elephants. Part IV. A translation from Pālakāpyā's Original Sanskrit work with notes.] Edited by Sasikanta Acharya Chaudhuri. Pages 165. Published by the editor, Mymensingh Palace, Mymensingh [16th September, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupees 4.

Ramchandra Ananta, Lily Press, Mymensingh. 250 copies.

[Part III noticed in entry No. 264 at page 22 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1925.]

219. Khagendranath Bhan (Kavyavinod).—হোমিওপ্যাথিক মতে বঙ্গ চিকিৎসা। [Homio-pyathik Mate-Bang Chikitsa. Treatment of small-pox according to Homoeopathy.] Pages 2+98. Published by Praphulla Chandra Bhar, Hahnemann Publishing Company, 145, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [8th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sarada Prasad Mandal, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

220. —————. হোমিওপ্যাথিক মতে বট রোগ চিকিৎসা। [Homio-pyathik Mate Vatarog Chikitsa. Treatment of Rheumatism according to Homoeopathy.] Pages 2+107. [15th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sarada Prasad Mandal, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,025 copies.

Bengali—Medicine—contd.

221. Kiran Chandra Ghosh, (L.M.S.)—মেটিরি-মেডিকা ও থেরাপিউটিকা। [Metiriyā Medikā O Thirāpiutika. Materia Medica and Therapeutica.] Pages 2+23+623. Published by Nirmal Chandra Ghosh, 98, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [1st October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 5-8 annas.

Sarveswar Bhattacharyya, Bharatnibir Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

222. Mrigendralal Mitter, [M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)]—Modern Surgery in Bengali. [A manual explaining in concise form the fundamental principles and accepted methods of modern surgery based mainly on Decosta's Modern Surgery. Intended for students and junior practitioners.] Pages 8+826+9. Published by G. C. Ghose, 12, Duff Street, Calcutta. 1926. [20th July, 1926.] Royal 8vo. 2nd edition. Illustrated.

P. C. Das, Kuntalino Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

[1st edition not received.]

223. Narayan Chandra Ghosh, [M.D. (U.S.A.)]—হোমিওপ্যাথিক প্র্যাকটিসার' গাইড। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [Homio-pyathik Pryaktissar' Gaid. Pratham O Dvitiya Khanda. The Homoeopathic Practitioners' Guide. Parts I and II.] Pages 3+9+6+260+351. Published by the author, 44B, Mamasatla Lane, Kidderpore, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [25th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Part I. 2nd edition. Part II.—1st edition. Rupees 3-8 annas.

K. C. Chakravarti, Girish Printing Works, 8, Ashutosh Sil Lane, Calcutta. 2,100 copies.

[Part I, 1st edition noticed in entry No. 248 at page 18 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1924.]

224. Nisi Kanta Majumdar.—হোমিওপ্যাথিক গার্হস্থ্য-চিকিৎসা। [Homio-pyathik Garhasthya-Chikitsa. Homoeopathic domestic treatment.] Pages 2+8+240. Published by N. K. Majumdar, 297, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [20th November, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 10th edition. Revised and enlarged. 10 annas.

B. N. Sarkar, New Arya Machine Press, 9, Shibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta. 6,000 copies.

[9th edition not received. 8th edition noticed in entry No. 177 at page 13 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1923.]

225. প্রসূতি সহায় বা ধাত্রী-বিদ্যা। রিপোর্টারি সিস্টেম। [Praenti Sahay Ba Dhatri-Vidya. Ripartari Samet. The Mother's Friend or Midwifery. With a Repertory. A Bengali translation of a book entitled 'Accoucheur's Emergency Manual' by Dr. W. A. Yingling, M.D., Ph.D.] Translated by Mahendra Nath Bhattacharyya. Pages 1+1+3+18+1+313+6. Published by the translator, Paigachhi, Digra, Hooghly. [25th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupees 2.

Anwini Kumar De, Sathi Press, 29, Baithakhana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

Bengali—Medicine—*concl.*

226. Pratapchandra Majumdar, (M.D., Bhishag-bharati).—শিশু-চিকিৎসা। [Siau-Chikitsa. Treatment of Children. A treatise on the Homœopathic treatment of the diseases of children.] Edited and enlarged by Jitendra Nath Majumdar, M.D. Pages 1+3+147. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [12th November, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 6th edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Bhutanath Sarkar, New Arya Mission Press, 9, Shibuarayan Das Lane, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

[4th and 5th editions not received. 3rd edition noticed in entry No. 768 at page 26 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1910.]

227. Ramechandra Roy.—ট্রপিক্যাল ফিভার। অথবা বহু-প্রকার জ্বর। [Tropikyal Phibhar. 3ya, 4rtha Khanda O Parisishta. Tropical Fever. Parts III, IV and an appendix. A treatise on various types of tropical fever with their etiology and allopathic treatment.] Pages 2+892. Published by Dhirendranath Halder, 197, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [19th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. New edition. Rupees 4.

Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Saraswati Press, 25-A, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

[Parts I and II (together) noticed in entry No. 276 at page 23 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1925.]

228. রসেন্দ্রনাথ-সংগ্রহ। [Rasendrasar-Sangraha. Collection of the essence of the medical preparations and applications of mercury. A Bengali translation of an ancient work of that name compiled by Gopal Krishna Bhattacharya.] Translated by Kaviraj Dasdevendranath Sen and Upendranath Sen. Pages 1+14+143+3. Published by Narendranath Sen and Balai Chandra Sen, 70, Colootola Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [28th October, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 3rd edition. (T.) Illustrated. Rupee 1.

Dinanath Deb, Dhanvantari Steam Machine Press, 70, Colootola Street, Calcutta. 3,000 copies.

[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 905 at page 27 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1912.]

229. Sen Gupta, R. [M.D. (America)].—দেহতত্ত্ব (পত্রিকা)। [Dehatattva (Sachitra). Anatomy and Physiology. (Illustrated). "A Synopsis of Anatomy and Physiology." Pages 1+88. Published by the author, 65-1, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. [14th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. Ordinary 8 annas. Bound 12 annas.

Bholanath Mitra, Saudamini Printing Works, 252, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

Bengali—Miscellaneous—

230. Abedali Miab—দেশ শান্তি। [Des Santi. Peace of the Country. Deplores the insanitary condition of villages due among other causes to the excessive cultivation of jute, the recent Hindu-Moslem riots, and social evils of sorts.] Pages 11. Published by the author, Panatipara, Rangpur. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [7th August, 1926.] Double Foolscap 12mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

S. N. Sarkar, Lokranjan Press, Alamnagar, Rangpur. 2,000 copies.

[1st edition not received.]

Bengali—Miscellaneous—*contd.*

231. Saiyed Abdul Jabbar.—ব্রহ্ম মুসলিম ছাত্র সমিতির ত্রয়োদশ বার্ষিক অধিবেশনে সভাপতির অভিভাষণ। (২ই ও ২ই অক্টোবর)। [Sribhatta Muslim Chhatra Sammilanir Trayodas Varshik Adhivesane Sabhapatir Abhibhashan. (8th & 9th October). Presidential address (delivered by the author) at the thirteenth annual session of the Sylhet Muslim Students' Association (8th and 9th October). Suggests various means for the advancement of the Mahomedan community.] Pages 44. Published by the printer, Comilla, Tippera. [6th October, 1926.] Crown 8vo. 1st edition.

Lalit Chandra Chaudhuri, Sinha Press, Comilla Tippera. 250 copies.

232. Anutosh Mitra.—হেনয়ালি-রহস্য। [Henyali-rahasya. Mysteries of Riddles. A collection of riddles with answers.] Pages 78. Published by Chandī Charan Basak, 127, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta. [29th June, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. 6 annas.

Mahesh Chandra Patra, Basak Press, 127, Masjidbari Street Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 323 at page 26 of the Catalogue for quarter ending June, 1925.]

233. Atulchandra Sen (M.A.).—স্বামীর পত্র। প্রথম ভাগ। [Svamiir Patra. Pratham Bhag. The Husband's Letters. Part I. Instructions in the form of letters from a husband to the wife on moral, religious and domestic duties.] Pages 4+312. Published by Chakrabarty, Chatterji & Co., Ltd., 15, College Square, Calcutta. [26th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Hrishikesh Das, Calcutta Clear Type Press, 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

234. Baidyanath Kavya-Puranatirtha and Byomkes Bhattacharyya.—স্মৃতি-তর্পণ। [Smriti-Tarpan. Oblations to the Memory. A collection of miscellaneous poems and stories.] Pages 1+2+30. Published by Harasampad Bhattacharya, Svastayan Sahitya Mandir, Mahesapur, Jessore. 1332 sal or 1925-26 A.D. [20th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 12 annas.

Sasibhusan Pal, Metcalfe Press, 15, Nayan Chand Datta Street, Calcutta. 500 copies.

235. বঙ্গীয় সাহিত্য পরিষৎ (নদিয়া শাখা)। বৎসরিক উৎসব। ১৭ই আশ্বিন, মোদবার, ১৩৩৩। [Bangiya Sahitya Parishat (Nadiya Sakha.) Vatsarik Utsav 17i Asvin, Somvar, 1333. Bangiya Sahitya Parishad (name of a Literary Association) (Nadia Branch). Anniversary. 17th Asvin, Monday, 1333 sal. Songs sung on the occasion of the anniversary of the Nadia Branch of the Bangiya Sahitya Parishat.] Pages 8+6. Published by Nihar Banjan Sinha, Kathalpot, Nadia. [4th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Jogendra Chandra Halder, Sri Bhagvat Press, Krishnagar, Nadia. 250 copies.

Bengali—Miscellaneous—contd.

236. ভাওয়ালের সন্ন্যাসী : টাটকা খবর। [Bhaoyaler Sannyasi Tutka Khabar. The Sannyasi of Bhowal. Fresh Information. Contains opinions of certain newspapers regarding the supposed identity of a sannyasi with the deceased second Kumar Ramendra Narayan Ray of Bhowal.] Compiled and edited by Nagendra Kumar Chanda. Pages 10. Published by the editor, 42, Nawabpur Road, Dacca. [20th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

[1st edition not received.]

237. Bhupendra Nath Datta, (M.A., Ph.D.).—
আমার আমেরিকার অভিজ্ঞতা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Amar Amerikar Abhijnata. Pratham Bhag. My American Experiences. Part I. Impressions of American life and society in various aspects.] Pages 1+1+162. Published by Pabitra Kumar Guha, 55, Meniktala Street, Calcutta. 1333 aal or 1926-27 A.D. [24th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-4 annas.

Saibhusan Pal, Metcalfe Press, 15, Nayan Chand Datta Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

238. বোডুন রেসিং গাইড। [Bodun Resin Gaid. Bodun Racing Guide. Calcutta—Monsoon Meeting. 4th day. Saturday, 28th August, 1926.] Pages 14 + 10. Published by B. N. Paul, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. [28th August, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 400 copies.

239. ———. 5th day. Saturday, 4th September, 1926. Pages 12 + 12. [4th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 400 copies.

240. ———. Monsoon 2nd Meeting. 1st day. Saturday, 11th September, 1926. Pages 13 + 3 + 11. [11th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 400 copies.

241. ———. 2nd day. Saturday, 18th September, 1926. Pages 12 + 4 + 13. [18th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 400 copies.

242. ———. 3rd day. Saturday, 25th September, 1926. Pages 12 + 4 + 15. [25th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 350 copies.

Bengali—Miscellaneous—contd.

243. বোডুন রেসিং গাইড। [Bodun Resin Gaid. Bodun Racing Guide. Monsoon 2nd Meeting. 4th day. Saturday, 2nd October, 1926. Pages 10 + 4 + 17. Published by B. N. Paul, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. [2nd October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 350 copies.

244. ———. Monsoon 3rd Meeting. 1st day. Wednesday, 6th October, 1926. Pages 9 + 4 + 19. [6th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 350 copies.

245. ———. 2nd day. Saturday, 9th October, 1926. Pages 8 + 20 + 4. [9th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 350 copies.

246. Chandrasewar Ray.—উত্তর বঙ্গ রাজবংশী সমাজনীতি। [Uttar Banga Rajvansi Samaj Niti. Social polity of the Rajvansis of North Bengal. Draws attention to the present degraded condition of the Rajvansi community of North Bengal and suggests means for its amelioration.] Pages 16. Published by the author, Dharmoirhat, Ustambaz, Dinajpur. 1333 aal or 1926-27 A. D. [12th October, 1926.] Crown 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Jiban Kumar Bhattacharyya, Balurghat Printing Company, Limited; Machine Press, Balurghat Dinajpur. 500 copies.

247. Charu Chandra Bhattacharyya, (M.A.).—
বাঙ্গালীর খাদ্য। [Bānālir Khādya. Food of the Bengalis. Discussions about the nutritive value of different kinds of foodstuffs and their constituents.] Pages 2 + 72. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [4th October, 1926.] Double Foolscap 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Narendra Nath Kuwar, Bharatvarsha Printing Works, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1,200 copies.

248. Chandra Kanta Sen.—বীবেক ধ্যান। [Vivek Dhyan. Voice of Conscience. Contains a number of moral essays.] Pages 2 + 1 + 128. Published by the author, 29, Baithakkhana Road, Calcutta. 1333 aal or 1926-27 A. D. [28th October, 1926.] Double Foolscap 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.

Rasbihari Sen, M.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithakkhana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

[Previous editions not received.]

Bengali—Miscellaneous—contd.

249. দানবীর, সমাজ হিতৈষী, নবাব মসাররাক হোসেন বি.
এল, সাহেবের বনীর কড়িলিলের অতি সংক্ষিপ্ত কাহিনী বিবরণী।
[Dauvir, Samaj Hitaishi, Nawab Masarraph Hosen
Bi, El, Saheber Bangiya Kaunsiler Ati Saakshipta
Karyya-Vivarani. A very short account of the
Bengal Council work of Nawab Masarraf Hossain,
B.L. (an M.L.C.), the hero of charity and the well-
wisher of society. An electioneering pamphlet.]
Pages 8. Published by Kazi Ahiderraman Moktar,
Tippera. [15th November, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 1st edition.

Azizar Rahman, Naziria Press, Comilla. 1,000 copies.

250. ———. Pages 9. Published by
Sayad Ahamad, Tippera. [14th November,
1926.] Demy 8vo. 1st edition.

Azizar Rahman, Naziria Press, Comilla. 3,000 copies.

251. দেবানন্দপুর পল্লী-সেবক সমিতির ৩ মাসের
বিবরণী সমবায় সমিতির চতুর্থ বার্ষিক কাহিনী-বিবরণী।
(সন ১৩০২-০৩ সাল)। [Debanandapur Palli-Sevak

Samitir O Myaleriya-Nivarani Samavay Samitir
Chaturtha Varshik Karyya-Vivarani. (San 1332-33
sal.) The 4th annual report of the Devanandapur
(district Hooghly) Palli-Sevak Samiti (Rural
Service Society) and Malaria-Nivarani Samiti
(antia-malaria Co-operative Society) for the year
1332-33 sal.] Pages 16+16+4. Published by
the printer, 6, College Square, Calcutta. [1st
October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Upendranath Das, Samya Press, 6, College
Square, Calcutta. 250 copies.

252. ধ্রুবা। [Dhruva. Programme (with songs
of the drama "Dhruva").] Pages 9. Published by
the printer, Machrang, Banaripara, Barisal. [6th
November, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition.
1 anna 3 pies.

Pyarimohan Ray, Haradurga Press, Madaripur,
Faridpur. 1,000 copies.

253. Dinabandhu Acharyya, (Vedasastrī).—
ব্রাহ্মণ-সুদ্রের সংঘর্ষ। [Brāhman-Sudra Saṅgharsha.
Friction between the Brahmins and the Sudras.
Condemns alleged social oppression of the Sudras
by the Brahmins who are held to be responsible
for the present degeneration of the Hindu society
and exhorts the lower caste Hindus to exert them-
selves for the recognition of their legitimate
rights.] Pages 16. Published by Damodar Das,
B.A., 39, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1333 sal or
1926-27 A.D. [28th August, 1926.] Double
Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

Karunamay Acharyya, Svarna Press, 108,
Narikeldanga Main Road, Calcutta. 2,200 copies.

[1st edition not received.]

Bengali—Miscellaneous—contd.

254. Dwijendralal Ray.—বিজেন্দ্র গ্রন্থাবলী। (প্রথম
ভাগ)। [Dwijendra-Granthāvali. (Pratham Bhāg).]

Collected works of Dwijendra (the author, the late
Mr. D. L. Ray.) Part I.] Pages 414+1. Pub-
lished by Satis Chandra Mukherji, Basumati
Sahitya Mandir, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.
[13th October, 1926.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition.
Rupee 1-8 annas.

Purna Chandra Mukherjee, Basumati Electro-
Rotary Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street,
Calcutta. 5,000 copies.

255. ———. Part II. Pages 368.
[14th October, 1926.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition.
Rupee 1-8 annas.

Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Electro-
Rotary Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street,
Calcutta. 5,000 copies.

256. Gurubandhu, Bhattacharyya.—ত্রিপুরা হিত-
সাধিনী সম্মিলনী চাক। শাখা দ্বিতীয় বার্ষিক উৎসব সম্মিলন
অভিভাষণ পত্র। [Tripura Hitasadhini Sammilani

Dhaka Sakha Dvitya Varshik Utsav Sammilan
Abhibhāshan Patra. The Tippera Hitasadhini
Sammilani. Dacca Branch. Second Anniversary
Meeting. Address. Address delivered by the
author at the 2nd annual meeting of the Tippera
Hitasadhini Sammilani. Advocates unity and
greater cohesion among the different Hindu
castes which can be secured by the recognition of
the legitimate rights of each caste and abolition
of the traditional superiority of certain castes
over others.] Pages 16. Published by the
author, Teacher's Training College, Dacca. 1332
sal or 1925-26 A.D. [20th March, 1926.]
Double Crown 8vo. 1st edition.

D. N. Chakravarti, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.
228 copies.

257. Hasan Suhrawardy (Major).—প্রতি ও শিশু
কল। [Prasuti O Shisu Mangal. Welfare of the
mother and the infant. Contains instructions for
the mother regarding the rearing of children and
rules to be observed during pregnancy and after
child birth.] Pages 5+37. Published by the
author, Lilooah, Howrah. [20th September,
1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.
Illustrated. 4 annas.

N. Mukherji, B.A., Art Press, 1, Wellington
Square, Calcutta. 5,000 copies.

258. Hemchandra Kaviratna (Kavyavisharad).
—দীর্ঘদর্শন। [Digdarsan. The compass. Contains
besides advertisements of certain patent medicines,
an appreciation of character and works of Messrs.
Gandhi and C. R. Das and the uses of certain
Homoeopathic medicines.] Pages 16. Published
by Satsang Industrial Cottage, Satsang, Pabna.
[15th September, 1926.] Foolscap 8vo. 1st
edition. 1 anna 3 pies.

Harendranath Basu, Sarada Press, Pabna.
1,000 copies.

Bengali—Miscellaneous—contd.

259. হিন্দু সমাজে বাল-বিধবা বিবাহ। [Hindu Samāje Bāla-Vidhava Vivāha. Re-marriage of girl widows in the Hindu Society. Contains a few letters and opinions supporting widow-re-marriage.] Compiled by Mohinimohan Pal. Pages 18. Published by the editor, Chithalia, Pabna, 1333 sāl or 1926-27 A.D. [16th September, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 1st edition.

Harendranath Bose, Sarada Press, Pabna, 1,000 copies.

260. ইস্টার্ন বেঙ্গল রেলওয়ের পকেট টাইম টেবল। [Eastern Bengal Rejoyer Paket Taim Tobal. Eastern Bengal Railway Pocket Time-Table. From 1st October 1926 until further notice.] Pages 31. Published by N. Pearce, Agent, E. B. Railway. [1st October, 1926.] Royal 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pias.

C. E. Grant, E. B. Railway Press, Sealdah, Calcutta. 300 copies.

261. যতীন্দ্রনাথ বসুর কাউন্সিলের কার্য কলাপ (স্রিয়ুক্ত)। ১৯২১-২৬, ছয় বছর। [Yatindranath Basur Kaunsiler Karyya Kalap (Sriyukta). 1921-26. Chhay Vatsar. (Bengal) Council Works of Babu Jatindranath Bose for the period of six years from 1921 to 1926. Condemns his conduct and policy of loyalty to Government.] Pages 16. Published by B. C. Chakrabarty, 42, Banamali Sarkar Street, Calcutta. [13th November, 1926.] 1st edition. For free distribution.

N. Mukherjee, D.A., Art Press, 31, Central Avenue, Calcutta. 5,000 copies.

262. Jnanendranath Ray, (M.A.).—মণিমুক্তা। [Mamukta. Gems and Pearls. Short stories and poems, intended for children.] Pages 1+1+1+64. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1333 sāl or 1926-27 A.D. [2nd December, 1926.] Double Foolscap 8vo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 8 annas.

Prabhat Chandra Datta, Sri Narasinha Press, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

263. Jogeschandra Ray.—কুজ ও কুহর। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [Kshudra O Vrihat. Dvitiya Khanda. Small and Big. Part II. A collection of essays on miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 2+146. Published by the printer, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 1333 sāl or 1926-27 A.D. [14th September, 1926.] Double Crown. 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sarvesvar Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

[Part I noticed in entry No. 128 at page 27 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1919.]

264. Jogindranath Sarkar.—হবি ও গল্প। [Chhavi O Galpa. Pictures and Stories. Short stories, poems and riddles with answers, for children.] Pages 102. Published by Karunabindu Biswas, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1333 sāl or 1926-27 A.D. [23rd October, 1926.] Double Foolscap. 8vo. 11th edition. Illustrated. 12 annas.

Purnachandra Das, Kuntaline Press, 61, Bowbazar Street Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

Bengali—miscellaneous.

265. Jogindranath Sarkar.—কোলাস গানী।

[Kholar Sathi. The Play-mate. Short stories and poems, for children.] Pages 32. Published by Kesabchandra Chaudhuri, City Book Society, 66, College Street, Calcutta. 1333 sāl or 1926-27 A.D. [7th November, 1926.] Double Foolscap 8vo. 12th edition. Illustrated. 5 annas.

Suresh Chandra Majumdar, Sri Ganganga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. 2,100 copies.

[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 964 at page 22 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1909.]

266. ————। রঙা ছবি। [Ranga Chhavi.

The Coloured Picture. Short stories and poems for children.] Pages 1+36. Published by City Book Society, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1333 sāl or 1926-27 A.D. [11th October, 1926.] Double Foolscap 8vo. 15th edition. Illustrated. 6 annas.

Karunamay Acharyya, Svarna Press, 108, Narikeldanga Main Road, Calcutta. 2,100 copies.

267. Jyoti Vachaspati.—মাস-ফল। 'Mas-Phal.

Effects (Influences) of Months. Prognostication of the future disposition, character, success and happiness of a child by the month of nativity.] Pages 1+1+94. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [17th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Narendranath Kumar, Bharatvaraha Printing Works, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

268. Kumar Ali.—জাতিয় গান। জাতিয় গান।

[Jatiya Gān Pratham Khanda. National Songs. Part I. A number of miscellaneous songs mostly admonishing the Mahomedans for their present degenerate condition and exhorting them to improve it.] Pages 2+20. Published by the Tripura Khademul Islam Samiti, Pharuki Bhawan, Tippera. [25th November, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Chintaharan Chaudhuri, Kiran Press, Comilla, Tippera, 3,000.

269. Kamini Kumar Datta.—সভাপতির বক্তৃতি।

চুঁটা লাইব্রেরীর দশম বার্ষিক অধিবেশন। ১লা কার্তিক সোমবার, ১৯৩৩ বঙ্গাব্দ। [Sabhapatir Abhibhāsan. Chunta Laiberir Dasam Varshik Adhivēsan. 1 la Kārtik Somvār 1333 Bangābda. Presidential Address. The tenth annual meeting of the Chunta Library, (district Tippera). The 1st Kartik, Monday, 1333 sāl. Discusses the present social, economic and sanitary condition of Bengal, suggests means for rural improvement.] Pages 30. Published by the Secretary, Chunta Library, Chunta, Tippera. [16th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Lalit Chandra Chaudhuri, Sinha Press, Comilla. 1,000 copies.